## FISCAL YEAR 2014

## **MARK UP**

# **ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION**

## **HOUSE BILL 2**

97<sup>th</sup> General Assembly First Regular Session

Prepared by Senate Appropriations Committee Staff

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DIVISION OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

### **BOOK 1, PG. 27**

#### **SECTION 2.005**

This funding sustains infrastructure necessary to provide support for local schools and the department. Services provided include apportionment of state aid, school finance, transportation, school food services and the internal operations of the department.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 161.020, RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$285,000 Federal Funds changed from Expense & Equipment to Personal Services to better reflect projected expenditures

## Governor:

No Changes

## House:

Core Reduction: (\$85,000) General Revenue Personal Services to fund Agri-business NDI (Section 2.016)

### Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                          |             |       |             | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D           |       |             |       | Regular House Bills |
|--|-------------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012     |       | FY 2012     |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS      |       | HOUSE       |       |                     |
|  | BUDGET      |       | ACTUAL      |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC    | 2        | AMENDED F   | REC   | RECOMMEN    | DED   |                     |
|  | DOLLAR      | FTE   | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE   | DOLLAR      | FTE   |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.005<br>OPERATIONS - 50111C |             |       |             |          | ·             |         |             |          |             |       |             |       |                     |
| CORE   |             |       |             |          |               |         |             |          |             |       |             |       |                     |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                                | 3,319,591   | 72.80 | 3,192,613   | 68.55    | 3,375,339     | 72.80   | 3,660,339   | 72.80    | 3,660,339   | 72.80 | 3,575,339   | 72.80 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                  | 1,762,963   | 41.60 | 1,710,074   | 34.65    | 1,788,876     | 41.60   | 1,788,876   | 36.60    | 1,788,876   | 36.60 | 1,703,876   | 36.60 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                    | 1,556,628   | 31.20 | 1,482,539   | 33.90    | 1,586,463     | 31.20   | 1,871,463   | 36.20    | 1,871,463   | 36.20 | 1,871,463   | 36.20 |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                              | 1,037,597   | 0.00  | 678,503     | 0.00     | 1,034,028     | 0.00    | 749,028     | 0.00     | 749,028     | 0.00  | 749,028     | 0.00  |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                  | 118,498     | 0.00  | 115,588     | 0.00     | 114,929       | 0.00    | 114,929     | 0.00     | 114,929     | 0.00  | 114,929     | 0.00  |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                    | 919,099     | 0.00  | 562,915     | 0.00     | 919,099       | 0.00    | 634,099     | 0.00     | 634,099     | 0.00  | 634,099     | 0.00  |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                                 | 21,000      | 0.00  | 9,797       | 0.00     | 21,000        | 0.00    | 21,000      | 0.00     | 21,000      | 0.00  | 21,000      | 0.00  |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                  | 1,000       | 0.00  | 324         | 0.00     | 1,000         | 0.00    | 1,000       | 0.00     | 1,000       | 0.00  | 1,000       | 0.00  |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                    | 20,000      | 0.00  | 9,473       | 0.00     | 20,000        | 0.00    | 20,000      | 0.00     | 20,000      | 0.00  | 20,000      | 0.00  |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$4,378,188 | 72.80 | \$3,880,913 | 68.55    | \$4,430,367   | 72.80   | \$4,430,367 | 72.80    | \$4,430,367 | 72.80 | \$4,345,367 | 72.80 |                     |

| GENERAL REVENUE | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1,126 | 0.00 | 1,126 | 0.00 | 1,126                   | 0.00 |
|-----------------|---|------|---|------|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------------------------|------|
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1,295 | 0.00 | 1,295 | 0.00 | 1,295<br><b>\$2,421</b> | 0.00 |

| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |        |      |        |      |  |
|------------------------------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|--------|------|--------|------|--|
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | • | 0.00 | ^ | 0.00 | • | 0.00 | • | 0.00 | 00.575 | 0.00 | 40.000 | 0.00 |  |
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | U | 0.00 | U | 0.00 | U | 0.00 | U | 0.00 | 33,575 | 0.00 | 18,202 | 0.00 |  |
|                              |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |        |      |        |      |  |

| Committee Markup Annual |        |     |        | FY2014 | HB 2 DEPT OF       | FELEMENT | TARY AND SEC | CONDARY | ED      |     |   |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------------|----------|--------------|---------|---------|-----|---|
|                         | FY 201 | 2   | FY 201 | 12     | FY 20 <sup>-</sup> | 13       | FY 201       | 14      | GOV A   | S   |   |
|                         | BUDGE  | ET  | ACTUA  | AL     | BUDG               | ET       | DEPT R       | EQ      | AMENDED | REC |   |
|                         | DOLLAR | FTE | DOLLAR | FTE    | DOLLAR             | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR  | FTE | D |
|                         |        |     |        |        |                    |          |              |         |         |     |   |

|   | BUDGET |      | ACTUA  | <u> </u> | BUDGE  | Т    | DEPT RE | Q    | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN | DED  |  |
|---|--------|------|--------|----------|--------|------|---------|------|-----------|------|----------|------|--|
|   | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR | FTE      | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.005<br>OPERATIONS - 50111C  |        |      |        |          |        |      |         |      |           |      |          |      |  |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014<br>PERSONAL SERVICES | 0      | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 33,575    | 0.00 | 18,202   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                   | 0      | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 16,409    | 0.00 | 9,151    | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                     | 0      | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 17,166    | 0.00 | 9,051    | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL   | \$0    | 0.00 | \$0    | 0.00     | \$0    | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$33,575  | 0.00 | \$18,202 | 0.00 |  |
|   |        |      |        |          |        |      |         |      |           |      |          |      |  |

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

| TOTAL - OPERATIONS | \$4,378,188 | 72.80 | \$3,880,913 | 68.55 | \$4,430,367 | 72.80 | \$4,432,788 | 72.80 | \$4,466,363 | 72.80 | \$4,365,990 | 72.80 |  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|--|

Regular House Bills

HOUSE

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FEDERAL REFUNDS

**BOOK 1, PG. 36** 

**SECTION 2.010** 

This section allows DESE to refund interest income earned on federal funds and other federal money to the federal government.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

American Recovery and Reinvestment Act requirements

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENT:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                       |        |      |         | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF I | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D       |      |          |      |
|---|--------|------|---------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|------|----------|------|
|   | FY 201 | 2    | FY 2012 |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS  |      | HOUSE    |      |
|   | BUDGE  | ET   | ACTUAL  |          | BUDGET        | •        | DEPT RE     | Q        | AMENDED | REC  | RECOMMEN | DED  |
|   | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.010<br>REFUNDS - 50112C |        |      |         |          |               |          |             |          |         |      |          |      |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                         | 1      | 0.00 | 11,606  | 0.00     | 70,000        | 0.00     | 70,000      | 0.00     | 70,000  | 0.00 | 70,000   | 0.00 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                 | 1      | 0.00 | 11,606  | 0.00     | 70,000        | 0.00     | 70,000      | 0.00     | 70,000  | 0.00 | 70,000   | 0.00 |

\$70,000

0.00

\$1

0.00

\$11,606

|                 |     |      |          |      | ·        |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |
|-----------------|-----|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|
| TOTAL - REFUNDS | \$1 | 0.00 | \$11,606 | 0.00 | \$70,000 | 0.00 | \$70,000 | 0.00 | \$70,000 | 0.00 | \$70,000 | 0.00 |
|                 |     |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |

0.00

\$70,000

0.00

\$70,000

0.00

TOTAL

Regular House Bills

0.00

\$70,000

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION FORMULA SECTION 2.015

**BOOK 1, PG. 41** 

The state's education funding formula was changed in SB 287 (2005) with the changes becoming effective in FY 2007. The previous formula was a tax rate driven formula which provided a certain amount of money per student for each penny of property tax rate of the school district. The formula adopted in SB 287 (2005) follows a student needs philosophy. The new formula is weighted average daily attendance x state adequacy target x dollar value modifier – local effort = state funding. The new formula combines funding from FY 2006 for Equity, Line-14, Exceptional Pupil Aid, Remedial Reading, Gifted, Fair Share and County Foreign Insurance.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

163.031 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State School Moneys Fund

Outstanding Schools Trust Fund

Classroom Trust Fund Lottery Proceeds

Early Childhood Development, Education, and Care Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

### Governor:

Core Reallocation: \$65,100,000 Other Fund authority changed from State School Moneys Fund to Outstanding Schools Trust Fund per the Consensus Revenue Estimate

### House:

Fund Switch: (\$8,000,000) State School Moneys Fund switched to Lottery Proceeds Fund (Lottery added in NDI)

Core Reduction: (\$1,000,000) State School Moneys Fund

## Senate:

| BUDGET   ACTUAL   BUDGET   DEPTREQ   AMENDED REC   RECOMMENDED   RECOMMENDED   | DOLLAR FTE                                  |  |
|--|---|--|
| OUNDATION - FORMULA - 50131C  CORE  PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 3,035,388,410 0.00 3,004,388,410 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  FEDERAL FUNDS 64,918,743 0.00 71,326,507 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00  OTHER FUNDS 2,970,469,667 0.00 2,933,061,903 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00  OTHER FUNDS 2,970,469,667 0.00 2,933,061,903 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 0.00,3009 | IOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015   |  |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 3,035,388,410 0.00 3,004,388,410 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0  |   |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         3,035,388,410         0.00         3,004,388,410         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00         3,009,388,411         0.00            |   |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS         64,918,743         0.00         71,326,507         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0         0.00         0         0         0.00           | CORE  |  |
| OTHER FUNDS 2,970,469,667 0.00 2,933,061,903 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00  | PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 3,035,388,410 0.00 3,004,388,410 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00                     |  |
|  | FEDERAL FUNDS 64,918,743 0.00 71,326,507 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00   |  |
| TOTAL \$3,035,388,410 0.00 \$3,004,388,410 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,000,388,411 0.00  | OTHER FUNDS 2,970,469,667 0.00 2,933,061,903 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00 3,009,388,411 0.00       |  |
|  | TOTAL \$3,035,388,410 0.00 \$3,004,388,410 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 \$3,009,388,411 0.00 |  |

| Foundation Equity Formula - 1500001<br>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 686,076,052   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 |  |
|---|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|---------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 686,076,052   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL   | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$686,076,052 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |

Increase request reflects amount needed to fund the foundation formula based on the current statutory formula. (Other funds are OSTF, Lottery, Classroom Trust Fund and State School Moneys Fund.)

| Equity Formula - 1500018 |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |            |      |             |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|------------|------|-------------|------|
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 65,883,326 | 0.00 | 73,883,326  | 0.00 |
|                          | • | 0.00 | • | 0.00 | • | 0.00 | • | 0.00 | 00,000,020 | 0.00 | . 0,000,020 | 0.00 |

| Committee Markup Annual                                    |         |      |         | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENT | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | :D           |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|---------|------|---------|----------|---------------|--------|-------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012 |      | FY 2012 |          | FY 2013       |        | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET  | Ī    | ACTUAL  |          | BUDGET        |        | DEPT REC    | 2        | AMENDED R    | EC   | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE    | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015<br>FOUNDATION - FORMULA - 50131C |         |      |         |          |               |        |             |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| Equity Formula - 1500018 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                  | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00   | 0           | 0.00     | 65,883,326   | 0.00 | 73,883,326   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00   | 0           | 0.00     | 65,883,326   | 0.00 | 73,883,326   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00     | \$0           | 0.00   | \$0         | 0.00     | \$65,883,326 | 0.00 | \$73,883,326 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - FOUNDATION - FORMULA | \$3,035,388,410 | 0.00 | \$3,004,388,410 | 0.00 | \$3,009,388,411 | 0.00 | \$3,695,464,463 | 0.00 | \$3,075,271,737 | 0.00 | \$3,074,271,737 | 0.00 |         |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|
|                              |                 |      | ·               |      |                 |      |                 |      |                 |      |                 |      | ======= |

| _ |  |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  | • |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-SMALL SCHOOLS PROGRAM

**BOOK 1, PG. 60** 

#### **SECTION 2.015**

SB 287 (2005) established specific funding for small school districts defined as districts with average daily attendance of 350 students or less in the preceding school year. This appropriation will assist in funding for distance learning, extraordinary transportation costs, rural teacher recruitment and student learning opportunities not available within the district.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

163.044 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State School Moneys Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual            |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SECO | NDARY E | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|                                    | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014      |         | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|                                    | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC     | 2       | AMENDED R    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|                                    | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015          |              | -    |              |          |               |         |              |         |              |      |              |      |                     |
| FOUNDATION-SM SCHOOLS PRG - 50143C |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |         |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE                               |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |         |              |      |              |      |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                   | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00     | 15,000,000    | 0.00    | 15,000,000   | 0.00    | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                        | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00     | 15,000,000    | 0.00    | 15,000,000   | 0.00    | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                              | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00     | \$15,000,000  | 0.00    | \$15,000,000 | 0.00    | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 |                     |

\$15,000,000

0.00

\$15,000,000

0.00

\$15,000,000

0.00

0.00

TOTAL - FOUNDATION-SM SCHOOLS PRG

\$15,000,000

0.00

\$15,000,000

0.00

\$15,000,000

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-TRANSPORTATION

### BOOK 1, PG. 67

#### **SECTION 2.015**

This portion of the foundation provides funding to school districts to receive state aid on the basis of the cost of pupil transportation services. Section 167.231 RSMo mandates that students who live more than 3 ½ miles from the school they attend must be provided transportation; also students who live 1 mile to 3 ½ miles may be transported with state assistance. Section 163.161 RSMo established the state transportation aid program, which reimburses school districts for a portion of their pupil transportation services.

Legal Basis:

162.1060.4 and 167.231 RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

State School Moneys Fund

**Lottery Proceeds Funds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

|   | FY 2012       |      | FY 2012       |      | B 2 DEPT OF E<br>FY 2013 |      | FY 2014      |      | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      | Regular House Bi |
|---|---------------|------|---------------|------|--------------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|------------------|
|   | BUDGET        |      | ACTUAL        |      | BUDGET                   |      | DEPT REC     |      | AMENDED F    | EC   | RECOMMEN     |      |                  |
|   | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR                   | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.015<br>OUNDATION - TRANSPORTATION - 50133C | ,             |      |               |      |                          |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |                  |
| CORE  |               |      |               |      |                          |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |                  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 107,797,713   | 0.00 | 107,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713               | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 |                  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 107,797,713   | 0.00 | 107,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713               | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 | 99,797,713   | 0.00 |                  |
| TOTAL   | \$107,797,713 | 0.00 | \$107,797,713 | 0.00 | \$99,797,713             | 0.00 | \$99,797,713 | 0.00 | \$99,797,713 | 0.00 | \$99,797,713 | 0.00 |                  |
| Transportation inc - 1500028 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                   | 0             | 0.00 | 0             | 0.00 | 0                        | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00 | 500,000      | 0.00 |                  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0             | 0.00 | 0             | 0.00 | 0                        | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00 | 500,000      | 0.00 |                  |
| TOTAL   | \$0           | 0.00 | \$0           | 0.00 | \$0                      | 0.00 | \$0          | 0.00 | \$0          | 0.00 | \$500,000    | 0.00 |                  |
|   |               |      |               |      |                          |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |                  |

0.00

\$99,797,713

0.00

\$99,797,713

0.00 \$100,297,713

0.00

**TOTAL - FOUNDATION - TRANSPORTATION** 

\$107,797,713

\$107,797,713

0.00

0.00

\$99,797,713

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-EARLY CHILDHOOD SPECIAL EDUCATION

BOOK 1, PG. 75

#### **SECTION 2.015**

This portion of the Foundation provides funding for school districts to design an Individualized Education Plan (IEP) for children between 3 & 5 years of age who are eligible for these services. The Missouri Supreme Court mandated that the local school districts should incur no cost for the education of students with disabilities.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

162.700 and 162.975.2 RSMo. Missouri Supreme Court mandate

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State School Moneys Fund

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

## **Governor:**

Core Reduction: (\$14,357,481) Early Childhood, Development, Education and Care Fund Program Distribution

### House:

Fund Switch: (\$1,710,796) State School Moneys Fund switched back to Early Childhood, Development, Education and Care Fund (partial core restoration of ECDEC, ECDEC funds cut from MO Preschool Program Increase NDI, and SSMF cut from the NDI)

## Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                |               |      |               | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC                         | NDARY E | :D            |                                       |               |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|---------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012       |      | FY 2012       |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014                             |         | GOV AS        |                                       | HOUSE         |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET        |      | ACTUAL        |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC                            | Q .     | AMENDED F     | REC                                   | RECOMMEN      | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR                              | FTE     | DOLLAR        | FTE                                   | DOLLAR        | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015              |               |      |               |          |               |         |                                     |         |               |                                       |               |      |                     |
| FOUNDATION - EARLY SPECIAL ED - 50136C |               |      |               |          |               |         |                                     |         |               |                                       |               |      |                     |
| CORE                                   |               |      |               |          |               |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |         |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                    | 0             | 0.00 | 720,836       | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00    | 0                                   | 0.00    | 0             | 0.00                                  | 0             | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                            | 0             | 0.00 | 720,836       | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00    | 0                                   | 0.00    | 0             | 0.00                                  | 0             | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                       | 144,660,376   | 0.00 | 143,939,540   | 0.00     | 144,660,376   | 0.00    | 144,660,376                         | 0.00    | 130,302,895   | 0.00                                  | 132,013,691   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                            | 144,660,376   | 0.00 | 143,939,540   | 0.00     | 144,660,376   | 0.00    | 144,660,376                         | 0.00    | 130,302,895   | 0.00                                  | 132,013,691   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                                  | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00     | \$144,660,376 | 0.00    | \$144,660,376                       | 0.00    | \$130,302,895 | 0.00                                  | \$132,013,691 | 0.00 |                     |

| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 14,357,481   | 0.00 | 12,646,685   | 0.00 |
|------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| OTHER FUNDS      | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 14,357,481   | 0.00 | 12,646,685   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL            | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$14,357,481 | 0.00 | \$12,646,685 | 0.00 |

| TOTAL - FOUNDATION - EARLY SPECIAL ED | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 | \$144,660,376 | 0.00 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
|                                       |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-CAREER EDUCATION

**BOOK 1, PG. 87** 

#### **SECTION 2.015**

This section provides funding for a full range of vocational-technical education programs, services and activities involving 519 local education agencies that includes 428 comprehensive high schools, 57 area vocational-technical schools, 1 state technical college, 12 community college districts, 7 four-year institutions and 2 state agencies. It provides for vocational education training in Agricultural, Business, Family and Consumer Sciences, Health Related Occupation, Industrial and Marketing/Cooperative Education.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

178.420 and 178.580 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State School Moneys Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$2,000 State School Moneys Fund reallocated from Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment

#### Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

### **Senate:**

| Committee Markup Annual                |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E    | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014      |             | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET       | ·    | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        | •        | DEPT REC     | <b>2</b>    | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE         | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015              |              |      |              |          |               |          |              | <del></del> |              |      |              |      |                     |
| FOUNDATION - CAREER EDUCATION - 50139C |              |      |              |          |               |          |              |             |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE                                   |              |      | ,            |          |               |          | -            |             |              |      |              |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                    | 103,315      | 0.00 | 227,453      | 0.00     | 103,315       | 0.00     | 105,315      | 0.00        | 105,315      | 0.00 | 105,315      | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                            | 103,315      | 0.00 | 227,453      | 0.00     | 103,315       | 0.00     | 105,315      | 0.00        | 105,315      | 0.00 | 105,315      | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                       | 49,965,713   | 0.00 | 49,841,575   | 0.00     | 49,965,713    | 0.00     | 49,963,713   | 0.00        | 49,963,713   | 0.00 | 49,963,713   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                            | 49,965,713   | 0.00 | 49,841,575   | 0.00     | 49,965,713    | 0.00     | 49,963,713   | 0.00        | 49,963,713   | 0.00 | 49,963,713   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                                  | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00     | \$50,069,028  | 0.00     | \$50,069,028 | 0.00        | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 |                     |
|  |              |      |              |          |               |          |              |             |              |      |              |      |                     |

| TOTAL - FOUNDATION - CAREER EDUCATION | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 | \$50,069,028 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                       |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-PARENTS AS TEACHERS

### **BOOK 1, PG. 96**

#### **SECTION 2.015**

This section provides funds to reimburse districts for their involvement in each of the four components of the Early Childhood Education/Parents As Teachers Act (SB 658, 1984, 82nd G.A., 2nd. Regular Session). There are two programs for parent education and screening: one for families with children birth to age three and the other for families with children age's three to five.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

178.693 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State School Moneys Fund

Early Childhood Development, Education, and Care Fund

FY2013Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

### **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

Senate:

| BUGET ACTUAL BUGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENDED    DOLLAR   FTE   DOLLAR   FT |                  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |      | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |  |
|--|------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015 FOUNDATION - PARENT EDUC/PAT - 50140C  CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 16,050,000 0.00 13,910,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00   |                  | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | 2    | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |  |
| OUNDATION - PARENT EDUC/PAT - 50140C           CORE         PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         16,050,000         0.00         13,910,000         0.00         15,000,000         0.00         15,000,000         0.00         15,000,000         0.00   |                  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 16,050,000 0.00 13,910,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00 15,000,000 0.00   |                  | ,            |      |              |      |              |      |              | •    |              |      |              |      |  |
|  | CORE             |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |
| OTHER FUNDS 16.050,000 0.00 13.910.000 0.00 15.000.000 0.00 15.000.000 0.00 15.000.000 0.00 15.000.000 0.00  | PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 16,050,000   | 0.00 | 13,910,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| 0.00 10,000,000 0.00 10,000,000 0.00 10,000,000 0.00   | OTHER FUNDS      | 16,050,000   | 0.00 | 13,910,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 | 15,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL \$16,050,000 0.00 \$13,910,000 0.00 \$15,000,000 0.00 \$15,000,000 0.00 \$15,000,000 0.00  | TOTAL            | \$16,050,000 | 0.00 | \$13,910,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 |  |

| Parents as Teachers (PAT) - 1500009<br>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 4,440,700   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 |  |
|---|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 4,440,700   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL   | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$4,440,700 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |

Increase in funds would provide services to 4,037 high needs families on waiting lists throughout Missouri. Services include personal visits, group meetings, developmental screenings, and resources.

|                                      |              |      |              |      | <del></del>  |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| TOTAL - FOUNDATION - PARENT EDUC/PAT | \$16,050,000 | 0.00 | \$13,910,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$19,440,700 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 |
| <u> </u>                             |              |      |              |      |              |      | <u>-</u>     |      |              |      |              |      |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FOUNDATION AND OTHER-STATE BOARD OPERATED PROGRAMS

### **BOOK 1, PG. 117**

#### **SECTION 2.015**

This section provides funding to the State Board of Education to operate three programs for students with disabilities referred by public schools for services. These programs are operated through the division of Special Education. Programs include: State Schools for the Severely Handicapped that is a program of 36 individual day schools with enrollment of 1,031 students ages 5 –21 that have severe disabilities. The Missouri School for the Blind is located in St. Louis and is a residential facility that provides on-site educational services to 72 students' ages 5-21 with visual impairments. Missouri School for the Deaf is located in Fulton and is a residential facility that provides on-site education services to 96 students' ages 5-21 with hearing impairments.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

162.730 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal

Bingo Proceeds for Education

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$90,000 Federal from Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment Requested 25% Flexibility between Personal Services and Expense & Equipment

### **Governor:**

No Changes

Recommended 25% Flexibility between Personal Services and Expense & Equipment

## **House:**

No Changes

Recommended 25% Flexibility between Personal Services and Expense & Equipment

## **Senate:**

| Committee Markup | Annual Communication of the Co | F' |
|------------------|--|----|
|------------------|--|----|

|  | Regular | House | Bills |
|--|---------|-------|-------|
|--|---------|-------|-------|

| FY 2012      |  | FY 2012  |   | FY 2013  |   | FY 2014   |  | GOV AS   |   | HOUSE  |   |   |
|--------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| BUDGET       | UDGET ACTUAL   |  | BUDGET DEPT REQ   |  |   | AMENDED REC   |  | RECOMMENDED  |   |  |   |   |
| DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   |   |
|              |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |  |   |  |   |   |
| C            |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |  |   |  |   |   |
|              |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |  |   |  |   | ,   |
| 28,332,363   | 726.90   | 24,398,468   | 695.26  | 28,221,586   | 718.90  | 28,221,586  | 718.90   | 28,221,586   | 718.90  | 28,221,586   | 718.90  |   |
| 27,847,355   | 708.01   | 24,300,877   | 692.92  | 27,527,282   | 700.01  | 27,527,282  | 700.01   | 27,527,282   | 700.01  | 27,527,282   | 700.01  |   |
| 485,008      | 18.89  | 97,591   | 2.34  | 694,304  | 18.89   | 694,304   | 18.89  | 694,304  | 18.89   | 694,304  | 18.89   |   |
| 17,583,364   | 0.00   | 18,414,910   | 0.00  | 22,156,717   | 0.00  | 22,246,717  | 0.00   | 22,246,717   | 0.00  | 22,246,717   | 0.00  |   |
| 12,005,341   | 0.00   | 14,391,480   | 0.00  | 12,778,694   | 0.00  | 12,778,694  | 0.00   | 12,778,694   | 0.00  | 12,778,694   | 0.00  |   |
| 3,701,668    | 0.00   | 2,147,075  | 0.00  | 7,501,668  | 0.00  | 7,591,668   | 0.00   | 7,591,668  | 0.00  | 7,591,668  | 0.00  |   |
| 1,876,355    | 0.00   | 1,876,355  | 0.00  | 1,876,355  | 0.00  | 1,876,355   | 0.00   | 1,876,355  | 0.00  | 1,876,355  | 0.00  |   |
| 105,701      | 0.00   | 67,288   | 0.00  | 605,701  | 0.00  | 515,701   | 0.00   | 515,701  | 0.00  | 515,701  | 0.00  |   |
| 105,701      | 0.00   | 67,288   | 0.00  | 105,701  | 0.00  | 105,701   | 0.00   | 105,701  | 0.00  | 105,701  | 0.00  |   |
| 0            | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 500,000  | 0.00  | 410,000   | 0.00   | 410,000  | 0.00  | 410,000  | 0.00  |   |
| \$46,021,428 | 726.90   | \$42,880,666   | 695.26  | \$50,984,004   | 718.90  | \$50,984,004  | 718.90   | \$50,984,004   | 718.90  | \$50,984,004   | 718.90  |   |
|              | BUDGET DOLLAR  28,332,363 27,847,355 485,008 17,583,364 12,005,341 3,701,668 1,876,355 105,701 105,701 0 | BUDGET  DOLLAR FTE  28,332,363 726.90 27,847,355 708.01 485,008 18.89 17,583,364 0.00 12,005,341 0.00 3,701,668 0.00 1,876,355 0.00 105,701 0.00 105,701 0.00 0 0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           C         28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877           485,008         18.89         97,591           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355           105,701         0.00         67,288           105,701         0.00         67,288           0         0.00         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           C         28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468         695.26           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877         692.92           485,008         18.89         97,591         2.34           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910         0.00           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480         0.00           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075         0.00           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00           0         0.00         0         0         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           C           28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468         695.26         28,221,586           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877         692.92         27,527,282           485,008         18.89         97,591         2.34         694,304           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910         0.00         22,156,717           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480         0.00         12,778,694           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075         0.00         7,501,668           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00         605,701           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00         105,701           0         0.00         0.00         500,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           C         28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468         695.26         28,221,586         718.90           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877         692.92         27,527,282         700.01           485,008         18.89         97,591         2.34         694,304         18.89           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910         0.00         22,156,717         0.00           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480         0.00         12,778,694         0.00           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075         0.00         7,501,668         0.00           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00         105,701         0.00           0         0.00         0         0         0.00         500,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REG           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468         695.26         28,221,586         718.90         28,221,586           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877         692.92         27,527,282         700.01         27,527,282           485,008         18.89         97,591         2.34         694,304         18.89         694,304           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910         0.00         22,156,717         0.00         22,246,717           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480         0.00         12,778,694         0.00         12,778,694           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075         0.00         7,501,668         0.00         7,591,668           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00         605,701         0.00         105,701           0         0.00         67,288         0.00         105,701         0.00         410,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           28,332,363         726.90         24,398,468         695.26         28,221,586         718.90         28,221,586         718.90           27,847,355         708.01         24,300,877         692.92         27,527,282         700.01         27,527,282         700.01           485,008         18.89         97,591         2.34         694,304         18.89         694,304         18.89           17,583,364         0.00         18,414,910         0.00         22,156,717         0.00         22,246,717         0.00           12,005,341         0.00         14,391,480         0.00         12,778,694         0.00         12,778,694         0.00           3,701,668         0.00         2,147,075         0.00         7,501,668         0.00         7,591,668         0.00           1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00         1,876,355         0.00           105,701         0.00         67,288         0.00         105,701         0.00 <td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE<td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR</td><td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         D</td><td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DO</td></td> | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE <td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR</td> <td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         D</td> <td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DO</td> | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR         PTE         DOLLAR | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         D | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DO |

| Pay Plan FY13-Cost to Continue - 0000013 PERSONAL SERVICES | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 21,272   | 0.00 | 21,272   | 0.00 | 21,272   | 0.00 |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 20,867   | 0.00 | 20,867   | 0.00 | 20,867   | 0.00 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 405      | 0.00 | 405      | 0.00 | 405      | 0.00 |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$21,272 | 0.00 | \$21,272 | 0.00 | \$21,272 | 0.00 |

| Committee Markup Annual   | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |                   |      |         |      |          |      |             |      |             | Regular House Bills |  |
|---|---|------|-------------------|------|---------|------|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|---------------------|--|
| -   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET                               |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |      | FY 2013 |      | FY 2014  |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |                     |  |
| _   |   |      |                   |      | BUDGET  |      | DEPT REQ |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |                     |  |
|   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE                 |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015<br>FOUNDATION-BOARD OPERATED SCH - 501410 |   |      |                   |      |         |      |          |      |             |      |             | ,                   |  |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 PERSONAL SERVICES                      | . 0   | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 258,894     | 0.00 | 178,287     | 0.00                |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 0   | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 252,527     | 0.00 | 174,888     | 0.00                |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 0   | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 6,367       | 0.00 | 3,399       | 0.00                |  |
| TOTAL   | \$0   | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0      | 0.00 | \$258,894   | 0.00 | \$178,287   | 0.00                |  |

| TOTAL - FOUNDATION-BOARD OPERATED SC | \$46,021,428 | 726.90 | \$42,880,666 | 695.26 | \$50,984,004 | 718.90 | \$51,005,276 | 718.90 | \$51,264,170 | 718.90 | \$51,183,563 | 718.90 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

|  | • |  |
|--|---|--|
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |
|  |   |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION VIRTUAL EDUCATION

BOOK 1, PG. 135

**SECTION 2.015** 

Senate Bill 921 was passed during the 2006 legislative session requiring the Department to establish a virtual public school by July 1, 2007. This funding provides state support for medically fragile children to participate. All other students are funded by their local school district or tuition payments.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

161.670 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$279,500 Lottery Proceeds Fund from Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment

## Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual    |                   |      |           | FY2014 H | <b>B 2 DEPT OF I</b> | ELEMENT | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D           |      |             |      | Regular House Bills |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|----------|----------------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
|                            | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012   | FY 2012  |                      | -       | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |                     |
|                            |                   |      | ACTUAL    |          | BUDGET               |         | DEPT REQ    |          | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |                     |
|                            | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR               | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.015  |                   |      |           |          |                      |         |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| VIRTUAL EDUCATION - 50355C |                   |      |           |          |                      |         |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| CORE                       |                   |      |           |          |                      |         |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT        | 0                 | 0.00 | 277,015   | 0.00     | 0                    | 0.00    | 279,500     | 0.00     | 279,500     | 0.00 | 279,500     | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                | 0                 | 0.00 | 277,015   | 0.00     | 0                    | 0.00    | 279,500     | 0.00     | 279,500     | 0.00 | 279,500     | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC           | 390,000           | 0.00 | 112,985   | 0.00     | 390,000              | 0.00    | 110,500     | 0.00     | 110,500     | 0.00 | 110,500     | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                | 390,000           | 0.00 | 112,985   | 0.00     | 390,000              | 0.00    | 110,500     | 0.00     | 110,500     | 0.00 | 110,500     | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                      | \$390,000         | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00     | \$390,000            | 0.00    | \$390,000   | 0.00     | \$390,000   | 0.00 | \$390,000   | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - VIRTUAL EDUCATION | \$390,000 | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00 | \$390,000 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                           |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ST LOUIS INTRADISTRICT TRANSPORTATION – NEW DECISION ITEM

| $\mathbf{D}$ | $\alpha \mathbf{z}$ | v | PG. | V                       | $\mathbf{v}$ |
|--------------|---------------------|---|-----|-------------------------|--------------|
| DU           | $\mathbf{v}$        | Λ | ru. | $-\mathbf{A}\mathbf{Z}$ | NA           |

## **SECTION 2.015**

This section provides state funding to the St Louis Public School District for student transportation costs.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Request

## **Governor:**

No Recommendation

#### House:

New Decision Item Recommendation

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | Annua |
|-----------|--------|-------|
|           |        |       |

## FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

| Rea | ular | House | Bill |
|-----|------|-------|------|
|-----|------|-------|------|

| IENDED REC<br>AR FTE |      | RECOMME   | NDED               |                         |
|----------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| AR FTE               | CTC  |           |                    |                         |
|                      | FIE  | DOLLAR    | FTE                |                         |
|                      |      |           |                    |                         |
|                      |      |           |                    |                         |
|                      |      |           |                    |                         |
| 0                    | 0.00 | 750,000   | 0.00               |                         |
| 0                    | 0.00 | 750,000   | 0.00               |                         |
| \$0                  | 0.00 | \$750,000 | 0.00               |                         |
|                      | \$0  | \$0 0.00  | \$0 0.00 \$750,000 | \$0 0.00 \$750,000 0.00 |

| TOTAL - INTRA DIST METRO TRANSP | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$750,000 | 0.00 |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|
|                                 |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |           |      |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AGRICULTURE BUSINESS EDUCATION – NEW DECISION ITEM

| n | ^ | 1  | TZ | W | DO  | X/X/X/ |
|---|---|----|----|---|-----|--------|
| ß | w | L) | ĸ  | А | PG. | XXX    |

## **SECTION 2.016**

This section provides state funding for an agri-business education program.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

General Revenue

FY2013 Withhold:

None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Request

## Governor:

No Recommendation

### House:

New Decision Item Recommendation

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual             |        |      |        | FY2014 H | IB 2 DEPT OF | ELEMENT | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY | ED     |      |          |      |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|------|----------|------|
|                                     | FY 201 | 2    | FY 201 | 2        | FY 201       | 3       | FY 201      | 4      | GOV A  | S    | HOUSE    |      |
|                                     | BUDGE  | T ·  | ACTUA  | L        | BUDGE        | ΕT      | DEPT RE     | ≣Q     | AMENDE | REC  | RECOMMEN | IDED |
|                                     | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE    | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.016           |        |      |        |          |              |         |             |        |        |      |          |      |
| AGRICULTURE BUSINESS EDUCATION - 50 | )144C  |      |        |          |              |         |             |        |        |      |          |      |
| Ag Business Education - 1500032     |        |      | -      |          |              |         |             |        |        |      |          |      |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                    | 0      | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00    | 0           | 0.00   | 0      | 0.00 | 85,000   | 0.00 |

0.00

0.00

\$0

0.00

0.00

\$0

| TOTAL - AGRICULTURE BUSINESS EDUCATION | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$85,000 | 0.00 |  |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|------|--|
|  |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |          |      |  |

\$0

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

0.00

0.00

\$0

GENERAL REVENUE

TOTAL

Regular House Bills

0.00

0.00

85,000

\$85,000

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION URBAN TEACHING PROGRAM

BOOK 1, PG. 239

### SECTION 2.020

This section provides state aid funds to school districts to assist in placing teachers in underprivileged/struggling schools.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$1,000,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$1,000,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund Program Distribution, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

## Governor:

No Changes to core, Governor did recommend a new decision item to continue the program

### House:

Recommended an additional \$1,000,000 for this item, brings total recommendation to \$2,500,000

## Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual         |                 |     |                 | FY2014 | HB 2 DEPT OF    | ELEMEN | TARY AND SE      | CONDARY | ED     |     |                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-----|-----------------|-----|
|                                 | FY 201<br>BUDGE | _   | FY 201<br>ACTUA | _      | FY 201<br>BUDGE | _      | FY 20°<br>DEPT R |         | GOV A  |     | HOUS<br>RECOMME |     |
|                                 | DOLLAR          | FTE | DOLLAR          | FTE    | DOLLAR          | FTE    | DOLLAR           | FTE     | DOLLAR | FTE | DOLLAR          | FTE |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.020       |                 |     |                 |        |                 |        |                  |         |        |     |                 |     |
| URBAN TEACHING PROGRAM - 50130C |                 |     |                 |        |                 |        |                  |         |        |     |                 |     |
| CORE                            |                 |     |                 |        |                 |        |                  |         |        |     |                 |     |

0.00

0.00

0.00

1,000,000

\$1,000,000

1,000,000

0

0

\$0

| GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 1.500.00 0.00 2.500.00 0.00   |
|--|
| GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 1,500,000 0.00 2,500,000 0.00 |

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

The purpose of this funding is to provide public school aid to school districts for placement of teachers in underprivileged/struggling school districts.

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

|                                |     |      | <u> </u>       | <br>        |      |     |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| TOTAL - URBAN TEACHING PROGRAM | \$0 | 0.00 | <b>\$</b> 0 0. | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$2,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                |     |      |                |             |      |     |      |             |      |             |      |  |

Regular House Bills

FTE

\$0

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

PROGRAM-SPECIFIC

OTHER FUNDS

TOTAL

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION KANSAS CITY TUTORING PROGRAM

**BOOK 1, PG. 142** 

### SECTION X.XXX

This section provides state funds for tutoring and other education activities in the Kansas City Public Schools District.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$100,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

Core Reduction: (\$100,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund Program Distribution, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annua |
|------------------------|
|------------------------|

## FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

Regular House Bills

|  | FY 2012 |      | FY 2012 |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014 |      | GOV AS    |      | HOUS                                    | SE .  |  |
|--|---------|------|---------|------|-----------|------|---------|------|-----------|------|---|-------|--|
|  | BUDGE1  | •    | ACTUAL  | -    | BUDGET    |      | DEPT RE | Q    | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMM                                  | ENDED |  |
|  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR                                  | FTE   |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.020<br>KANSAS CITY TUTORING PROGRAM - 50135C |         |      |         |      |           |      |         |      |           |      | *************************************** |       |  |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | . 0       | 0.00 | (                                       | 0.00  |  |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | o                                       | 0.00  |  |
| TOTAL  | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0       | 0.00 | \$(                                     | 0.00  |  |
|  |         |      |         |      |           |      |         |      |           |      |   |       |  |

| TOTAL - KANSAS CITY TUTORING PROGRAM | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                                      |     |      |     |      |           |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MATH AND SCIENCE TUTORING PROGRAM

**BOOK 1, PG. 147** 

**SECTION X.XXX** 

This section provides funding for a math and science tutoring program in the St Louis Public School District. This program has been appropriated in FY2012 and FY2013, in both years the Governor has withheld the full appropriation.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Lottery Proceeds

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$300,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

Core Reduction: (\$300,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund Program Distribution, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annua | l |
|------------------------|---|
|------------------------|---|

Regular House Bills

|                                      | FY 2012   | FY 2012 |           | FY 2012 |           | FY 2013     |        | FY 2014  |        | GOV AS      |        | SE    |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|--------|-------|---|
|                                      | BUDGET    | BUDGET  |           | ACTUAL  |           | BUDGET      |        | DEPT REQ |        | AMENDED REC |        | ENDED |   |
|                                      | DOLLAR    | FTE     | DOLLAR    | FTE     | DOLLAR    | FTE         | DOLLAR | FTE      | DOLLAR | FTE         | DOLLAR | FTE   |   |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.020             |           |         |           |         |           |             |        |          |        |             |        |       |   |
| ATH & SCIENCE TUTORING PRGM - 50147C |           |         |           |         |           |             |        |          |        |             |        |       |   |
| CORE                                 |           |         |           |         |           | <del></del> |        |          |        |             |        |       |   |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                     | 300,000   | 0.00    | 300,000   | 0.00    | 300,000   | 0.00        | 0      | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00        |        | 0.0   | 0 |
| OTHER FUNDS                          | 300,000   | 0.00    | 300,000   | 0.00    | 300,000   | 0.00        | 0      | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00        | (      | 0.00  | 0 |
| TOTAL                                | \$300,000 | 0.00    | \$300,000 | 0.00    | \$300,000 | 0.00        | \$0    | 0.00     | \$0    | 0.00        | \$     | 0.0   | 0 |

| TOTAL - MATH & SCIENCE TUTORING PRGM | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00        | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                                      |           |      |           | <del></del> |           |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MISSOURI SCHOLARS AND FINE ARTS ACEDEMIES

#### BOOK 1, PG. 152

#### SECTION X.XXX

This section provides state funds to three-week summer institutes for top-ranking students from across the state. These academies are the Scholars Academy and the Fine Arts Academies.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$200,000) State School Moneys Fund

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$200,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

#### Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual            |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SECO | NDARY E | D           |      |             |      | Regular House Bills |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
|                                    | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014      |         | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |                     |
|                                    |                   |      |                   |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REQ     |         | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |                     |
|                                    | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.020          |                   |      |                   |          |               |         |              |         |             |      |             |      |                     |
| SCHOLARS & FINE ARTS ACADEMIES - 5 | 60149C            |      |                   |          |               |         |              |         |             |      |             |      |                     |
| CORE                               |                   |      |                   |          |               |         |              |         |             |      |             |      |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                   | 200,000           | 0.00 | 200,000           | 0.00     | 200,000       | 0.00    | 0            | 0.00    | 0           | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                        | 200,000           | 0.00 | 200,000           | 0.00     | 200,000       | 0.00    | 0            | 0.00    | 0           | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                              | \$200,000         | 0.00 | \$200,000         | 0.00     | \$200,000     | 0.00    | \$0          | 0.00    | \$0         | 0.00 | \$0         | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - SCHOLARS & FINE ARTS ACADEMIE | \$200,000 | 0.00 | \$200,000 | 0.00 | \$200,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                                       |           |      |           |      |           |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION CRITICAL NEED/SUCCESS LEADS TO SUCCESS PROGRAMS – SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER TRAINING

**BOOK 1, PG. 157** 

## **SECTION 2.025**

The Statewide Areas of Critical Need for Learning and Development funding was created pursuant to Section 160.530, RSMo. The two main areas of focus for FY 2011 were the System of Support Infrastructure and School Board Member Training. Prior to FY 2010, this funding was included within the Foundation Formula section of House Bill 2. All funding in the section has been eliminated over time so that all that remains is funding for School Board Member Training.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

163.031 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State Schools Money Fund

**Excellence Revolving Fund** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Comm | ittee | Markup | <b>Annua</b> |
|------|-------|--------|--------------|
|      |       |        |              |

| Regular I | House | Bills |
|-----------|-------|-------|
|-----------|-------|-------|

|                          | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE     |      |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                          | BUDGET    | •    | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REQ  |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMEN  | DED  |  |
|                          | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.025 |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |           |      |  |
| CRITICAL NEEDS - 50146C  |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |           |      |  |
| CORE                     |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |           |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326     | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS              | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 | 136,326     | 0.00 | 136,326   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                    | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326   | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 |  |

| RPDC Increase - 1500024<br>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
|---|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|--|
| GENERAL REVENUE                             | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                       | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 |  |

| Committee | Markup | <b>Annua</b> |
|-----------|--------|--------------|
|           |        |              |

Regular House Bills

| The state of the s |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      | ·           |      |          |      |  |
|--|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|----------|------|-------------|------|----------|------|--|
|  | FY 2012 |      | FY 2012 |      | FY 2013 |      | FY 2014  |      | GOV AS      | i    | HOUSE    |      |  |
|  | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL  |      | BUDGET  |      | DEPT REQ |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMEN | DED  |  |
|  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.025  |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |             |      |          |      |  |
| CRITICAL NEEDS - 50146C  |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |             |      |          |      |  |
| sb training - excellence - 1500029   |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |             |      |          |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC   | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 50,000   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 0       | 0.00 | o       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 50,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL  | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0      | 0.00 | \$0         | 0.00 | \$50,000 | 0.00 |  |

| TOTAL - CRITICAL NEEDS | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$136,326 | 0.00 | \$1,186,326 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION EARLY GRADE LITERACY PROGRAM

**BOOK 1, PG. 164** 

**SECTION 2.030** 

This section provides funding to support professional development activities related to Instruction, Curriculum, and Early Grade Literacy Programs (Reading Recovery). This program is administered by Southeast Missouri State University through a contract with DESE.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

None

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal Lottery Proceeds Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$100,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

Core Reduction: (\$100,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

|                                       | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014  |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUS        | E    |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                       | BUDGET    |      | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REQ |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |  |
|                                       | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.030             |           |      |           |      |           |      |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| EARLY GRADE LITERACY PROGRAM - 50159C |           |      |           |      |           |      |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| CORE                                  |           |      |           |      |           |      |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                      | 100,001   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,001   | 0.00 | 1        | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                         | 1         | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 1         | 0.00 | 1        | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                           | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | . 0         | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                 | \$100,001 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,001 | 0.00 | \$1      | 0.00 | \$1         | 0.00 | \$1         | 0.00 |  |

| Early Grade Literacy Inc - 1500025 |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |           |      |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                    | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                              | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 |

| TOTAL - EARLY GRADE LITERACY PROGRAM | \$100,001 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,001 | 0.00 | - \$1 | 0.00 | \$1 | 0.00 | \$100,001 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------|------|-----|------|-----------|------|--|

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION BRIGHT FUTURES PROGRAM – NEW DECISION ITEM

| $\mathbf{D}$ | $\alpha \mathbf{v}$ | V  | $\mathbf{D}$ | VVX |
|--------------|---------------------|----|--------------|-----|
| DU           | $\boldsymbol{n}$    | Λ, | ru.          | XXX |

## **SECTION 2.031**

| This section contains | funding t | for the | Bright | Futures | Program. |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Unknown

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

FY2013 Withhold:

N/A

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Request

# Governor:

No Recommendation

# House:

New Decision Item Recommendation

## Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                      |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E     | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC        | ONDARY E | D      |       |                   |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |          | FY 2014<br>DEPT RE |          | GOV AS |       | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |      |                     |
|  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE -    | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR             | FTE -    | DOLLAR | FTE . | DOLLAR            | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.031<br>BRIGHT FUTURES PROGRAM - 50160C |                   |      |                   |          |                   |          |                    |          |        |       |                   |      |                     |
| Bright Futures - 1500026 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                    | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                  | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00  | 100,000           | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                  | 0.00     | 0      | 0.00  | 100,000           | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00     | \$0               | 0.00     | \$0                | 0.00     | \$0    | 0.00  | \$100,000         | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - BRIGHT FUTURES PROGRAM | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00        | \$100,000 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------------|-----------|------|--|
|                                |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     | <del></del> |           |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

## BOOK 1, PG. 175

#### **SECTION 2.035**

This section provides for the administration of the Child Nutrition Programs: National School Lunch/After School Breakfast, Donated Foods and Special Milk.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

PL 105-24

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal – Child Nutrition Programs

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | <b>Annua</b>                          |
|-----------|--------|---------------------------------------|
|           |        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|           |        |                                       |

| Regu | lar Ho | use | Bill |
|------|--------|-----|------|
|------|--------|-----|------|

| FY 2012       |  |   |   |   |   |   |   | GOV AS   |   |   |   |  |
|---------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
|               |  | ·   |   |   | FTE   |   |   |  | <del></del>   | DOLLAR  |   |  |
|               |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |
|               |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| 2,270,000     | 0.00   | 2,304,836   | 0.00  | 2,580,000   | 0.00  | 2,580,000   | 0.00  | 2,580,000  | 0.00  | 2,580,000   | 0.00  |  |
| 1,470,000     | 0.00   | 800,000   | 0.00  | 800,000   | 0.00  | 800,000   | 0.00  | 800,000  | 0.00  | 800,000   | 0.00  |  |
| 800,000       | 0.00   | 1,504,836   | 0.00  | 1,780,000   | 0.00  | 1,780,000   | 0.00  | 1,780,000  | 0.00  | 1,780,000   | 0.00  |  |
| 256,527,803   | 0.00   | 262,281,460   | 0.00  | 257,417,803   | 0.00  | 257,417,803   | 0.00  | 257,417,803  | 0.00  | 257,417,803   | 0.00  |  |
| 1,942,151     | 0.00   | 2,612,151   | 0.00  | 2,612,151   | 0.00  | 2,612,151   | 0.00  | 2,612,151  | 0.00  | 2,612,151   | 0.00  |  |
| 254,585,652   | 0.00   | 259,669,309   | 0.00  | 254,805,652   | 0.00  | 254,805,652   | 0.00  | 254,805,652  | 0.00  | 254,805,652   | 0.00  |  |
| \$258,797,803 | 0.00   | \$264,586,296   | 0.00  | \$259,997,803   | 0.00  | \$259,997,803   | 0.00  | \$259,997,803  | 0.00  | \$259,997,803   | 0.00  |  |
|               | 2,270,000<br>1,470,000<br>800,000<br>256,527,803<br>1,942,151<br>254,585,652 | BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE           2,270,000         0.00           1,470,000         0.00           800,000         0.00           256,527,803         0.00           1,942,151         0.00           254,585,652         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836           1,470,000         0.00         800,000           800,000         0.00         1,504,836           256,527,803         0.00         262,281,460           1,942,151         0.00         2,612,151           254,595,652         0.00         259,669,309 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00           800,000         0.00         1,504,836         0.00           256,527,803         0.00         262,281,460         0.00           1,942,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00           254,585,652         0.00         259,669,309         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000           800,000         0.00         1,504,836         0.00         1,780,000           256,527,803         0.00         262,281,460         0.00         257,417,803           1,942,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151           254,595,652         0.00         259,669,309         0.00         254,805,652 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000         0.00           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00           800,000         0.00         1,504,836         0.00         1,780,000         0.00           256,527,803         0.00         262,281,460         0.00         257,417,803         0.00           1,942,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00           254,585,652         0.00         259,669,309         0.00         254,805,652         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECOLOR           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         1,780,000           800,000         0.00         1,504,836         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         1,942,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,54,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00         254,805,652 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,54,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED F           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,54,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00         254,805,652         0.00         254,805,652 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,270,000         0.00         2,304,836         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.00         2,580,000         0.0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMEN           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           1,470,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         800,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         1,780,000         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         257,417,803         0.00         2,612,151         0.00         2,612,151         0.00 </td <td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         \$10.00         2,580,000         0.00</td> | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         \$10.00         2,580,000         0.00 |

| School Food Services - 1500002 |     |      |     |      |     |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC               | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 | 31,024,548   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                          | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$31,024,548 | 0.00 | \$31,024,548 | 0.00 | \$31,024,548 | 0.00 |

Increase in federal capacity is requested. The cost estimate is based on the category of meals/snacks/milk multiplied by the estimated federal reimbursement rates. The USDA provides federal reimbursement for fresh fruits and vegetables served to students during the day.

| TOTAL - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES \$258.797.803 0.00 \$264.586.296 0.00 \$259.997.803 0.00 \$291.022.351 0.00 \$291.022.351 0.00 \$291.022.351 0.00 |                              |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| **************************************   | TOTAL - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES | \$258,797,803 | 0.00 | \$264,586,296 | 0.00 | \$259,997,803 | 0.00 | \$291,022,351 | 0.00 | \$291,022,351 | 0.00 | \$291,022,351 | 0.00 |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOL DISTRICT TRUST FUND

## **BOOK 1, PG. 189**

#### **SECTION 2.040**

This section provides capacity for the distribution of the state's 1-cent general sales tax that is credited to the School District Trust Fund. Effective in FY 2007, Section 163.087, RSMo., provides for the distribution of these funds to school districts on an equal amount per weighted average daily attendance.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

144.701 and 163.087 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

School District Trust Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                   |               |                  |               | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC                             | ONDARY E | ED            |      |               |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|---|----------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012       |                  | FY 2012       |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014                                 |          | GOV AS        |      | HOUSE         |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET        |                  | ACTUAL        |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC                                | 2        | AMENDED F     | REC  | RECOMMEN      | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR        | FTE              | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR                                  | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.040                 |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
| SCHOOL DISTRICT TRUST FUND - 50252C  CORE |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
| CORE                                      |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   | ***      |               |      |               |      |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                          | 760,600,000   | 0.00             | 749,703,272   | 0.00     | 760,600,000   | 0.00    | 760,600,000                             | 0.00     | 760,600,000   | 0.00 | 760,600,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                               |               | 760,600,000 0.00 | 749,703,272   | 0.00     | 760,600,000   | 0.00    | 760,600,000                             | 0.00     | 760,600,000   | 0.00 | 760,600,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                                     | \$760,600,000 | 0.00             | \$749,703,272 | 0.00     | \$760,600,000 | 0.00    | \$760,600,000                           | 0.00     | \$760,600,000 | 0.00 | \$760,600,000 | 0.00 |                     |
|   |               |                  |               |          |               |         | *************************************** | ······   |               |      |               |      |                     |
|   |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
|   |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
|   |               |                  |               |          |               |         |   |          |               |      |               |      |                     |

The request is needed to provide additional capacity for expenditure of Prop C sales tax revenues pursuant to Section 163.087, RSMo.

| TOTAL - SCHOOL DISTRICT TRUST FUND | \$760,600,000 | 0.00 | \$749,703,272 | 0.00 | \$760,600,000 | 0.00 | \$760,600,000 | 0.00 | \$793,100,000 | 0.00 | \$793,100,000 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|--|
|                                    |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND FUND

BOOK 1, PG. 197

#### **SECTION 2.045**

This section provides for the capacity to fund payment of school district costs related to school district bonds issuance, created by SB 301 (1995). This legislation authorizes the Mo. Health and Education Facilities Authority (MoHEFA) to issue bonds for capital projects for participating school districts. Gaming proceeds are transferred into this fund.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 164.303 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

School District Bond Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

### Governor:

No Changes

#### House:

No Changes

Senate:

| ommittee Markup Annual                                       | FY 2012    |                     | FY 2012       |                     | FY 2013   |                     | RY AND SECO<br>FY 2014    | J. (12) (11 (1)     | GOV AS                    |                     | HOUSE                     |                     | Regular House E |
|--|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | BUDGET     |                     | ACTUAL        |                     | BUDGET    |                     | DEPT RE                   | 2                   | AMENDED F                 |                     | RECOMMEN                  | )ED                 |                 |
| ,  | DOLLAR     | FTE                 | DOLLAR        | FTE                 | DOLLAR    | FTE                 | DOLLAR                    | FTE -               | DOLLAR                    | FTE -               | DOLLAR                    | FTE _               |                 |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.045<br>CHOOL DISTRICT BONDS - 50265C    |            |                     |               |                     | DOLLAR    |                     | DOLLAIN                   |                     | DOLLAN                    |                     | DOLLAR                    |                     |                 |
| CORE   |            |                     |               |                     |           | <del></del>         |                           |                     | <del></del>               |                     |                           |                     |                 |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC   | 392,000    | 0.00                | 392,000       | 0.00                | 392,000   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                |                 |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 392,000    | 0.00                | 392,000       | 0.00                | 392,000   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                | 392,000                   | 0.00                |                 |
| TOTAL  | \$392,000  | 0.00                | \$392,000     | 0.00                | \$392,000 | 0.00                | \$392,000                 | 0.00                | \$392,000                 | 0.00                | \$392,000                 | 0.00                |                 |
|  |            |                     |               |                     |           |                     |                           |                     |                           |                     |                           |                     |                 |
| School District Bonds - 1500003 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC OTHER FUNDS | <b>0</b> 0 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>0</b><br>0 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>100,000</b><br>100,000 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>100,000</b><br>100,000 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>100,000</b><br>100,000 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 |                 |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC   | _          |                     |               |                     |           |                     | •                         |                     |                           |                     | ·                         |                     |                 |

0.00

\$492,000

0.00

\$492,000

0.00

\$492,000

0.00

\$392,000

TOTAL - SCHOOL DISTRICT BONDS

\$392,000

0.00

\$392,000

0.00

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FEDERAL GRANTS AND DONATIONS

# **BOOK 1, PG. 249**

# **SECTION 2.050**

This section provides the Department of Elementary & Secondary Education with the capacity to receive and make use of federal grants and donations, as they become available during the fiscal year.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 161.020 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  |              |      |             | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E | ED           |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|--------------|------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012     |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL      |          | BUDGET        |          | DEPT REC     | <b>Q</b> | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.050<br>FEDERAL GRANTS & DONATIONS - 50270C |              |      |             |          |               |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE   |              |      |             |          |               |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| PERSONAL SERVICES  | 10,000       | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00     | 10,000        | 0.00     | 10,000       | 0.00     | 10,000       | 0.00 | 10,000       | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 10,000       | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00     | 10,000        | 0.00     | 10,000       | 0.00     | 10,000       | 0.00 | 10,000       | 0.00 |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  | 1,085,000    | 0.00 | 1,025,829   | 0.00     | 1,085,000     | 0.00     | 1,085,000    | 0.00     | 1,085,000    | 0.00 | 1,085,000    | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 1,085,000    | 0.00 | 1,025,829   | 0.00     | 1,085,000     | 0.00     | 1,085,000    | 0.00     | 1,085,000    | 0.00 | 1,085,000    | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC   | 13,905,000   | 0.00 | 1,410,963   | 0.00     | 18,905,000    | 0.00     | 18,905,000   | 0.00     | 18,905,000   | 0.00 | 18,905,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 13,905,000   | 0.00 | 1,410,963   | 0.00     | 18,905,000    | 0.00     | 18,905,000   | 0.00     | 18,905,000   | 0.00 | 18,905,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$2,436,792 | 0.00     | \$20,000,000  | 0.00     | \$20,000,000 | 0.00     | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - FEDERAL GRANTS & DONATIONS | \$15,000,000 | 0.00 | \$2,436,792 | 0.00 | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 | \$20,000,000 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                    |              |      |             |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION REBUILD MISSOURI SCHOOLS PROGRAM

#### **BOOK 1, PG. 211**

#### **SECTION 2.055**

SB 1170 (2008) created this program to assist districts in paying the costs of emergency projects to replace or repair facilities destroyed or damaged due to acts of God or extreme weather events. The amount of the grant is not to exceed the cost of the project less any insurance proceeds or other moneys received by the eligible districts. The district is to repay the interest free loan over not more than 20 years. These funds were disbursed FY2010 and statute states that all repayments will be made to this fund; however this fund is subject to the biannual fund sweep.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 160.459 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Rebuild Missouri Schools Program Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

N/A

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | <b>Annual</b> |
|-----------|--------|---------------|
|           |        |               |

Regular House Bills

| FY 201: | 2                   | FY 2012        |  | FY 2013                                      |  | FY 2014   |  | GOV AS   |  | HOUSE  |  |   |
|---------|---------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| BUDGE   | Т                   | ACTUAL         |  | BUDGET                                       | •  | DEPT REC  | 2                                      | AMENDED F  | REC  | RECOMMEN   | DED  |   |
| DOLLAR  | FTE                 | DOLLAR         | FTE  | DOLLAR                                       | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE                                    | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |   |
|         |                     |                |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  | -  |   |
| 260C    |                     |                |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|         |                     |                |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 0       | 0.00                | 0              | 0.00   | 900,000                                      | 0.00   | 900,000   | 0.00                                   | 900,000  | 0.00   | 900,000  | 0.00   |   |
| 0       | 0.00                | 0              | 0.00   | 900,000                                      | 0.00   | 900,000   | 0.00                                   | 900,000  | 0.00   | 900,000  | 0.00   |   |
| \$0     | 0.00                | \$0            | 0.00   | \$900,000                                    | 0.00   | \$900,000   | 0.00                                   | \$900,000  | 0.00   | \$900,000  | 0.00   |   |
| - 2     | BUDGE DOLLAR 260C 0 | 260C<br>0 0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           260C         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0 | BUDGET ACTUAL    DOLLAR   FTE   DOLLAR   FTE | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           260C         0         0.00         900,000           0         0.00         0.00         900,000           0         0.00         0.00         900,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           260C         0         0         0.00         900,000         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         900,000         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         900,000         0.00 | BUDGET   ACTUAL   BUDGET   DEPT RECORD | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           260C         0         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00           0         0.00         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00 | BUDGET   ACTUAL   BUDGET   DEPT REQ   AMENDED FOOL | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           260C         0         0.00         900,000         0.00         900 | BUDGET   ACTUAL   BUDGET   DEPT REQ   AMENDED REC   RECOMMEN | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           260C         0         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00         900,000         0.00 |

| TOTAL - REBUILD MISSOURI SCHOOLS PRO | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$900,000 | 0.00 | \$900,000 | 0.00 | \$900,000 | 0.00 | \$900,000 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                                      |     |      |     |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DIVISION OF LEARNING SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

#### BOOK 1, PG. 217

#### **SECTION 2.060**

The Division of Learning Services is responsible for all of the department's activities related to educational success of the students, educators and schools. This division includes offices which manage quality schools, college and career readiness, special education, educator quality, early and extended learning, adult learning, rehabilitative services and data system management.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 161.020 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

Core Reallocation: (\$360,000) Personal Services and (5.00) FTE Federal Funds to the Excellence Revolving Fund section to better reflect payroll expenditures – changing the funding

source from Federal Funds to Excellence Revolving Fund authority

Core Reallocation: 5.00 FTE changed from Federal Funds to General Revenue within this same section

Core Reallocation: \$532,604 from Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment

## Governor:

No Changes

### **House:**

No Changes

#### Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual           |              |        |              | FY2014 H |              |        | Regular House Bills |        |              |        |              |        |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--|
|                                   | FY 2012      |        | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013      |        | FY 2014             |        | GOV AS       |        | HOUSE        | .,,    |  |
|                                   | BUDGET       |        | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET       |        | DEPT REC            | 2      | AMENDED F    | REC    | RECOMMEN     | DED    |  |
|                                   | DOLLAR       | FTE    | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE    | DOLLAR              | FTE    | DOLLAR       | FTE    | DOLLAR       | FTE    |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.060         |              |        |              |          |              |        |                     |        |              |        |              |        |  |
| DIV OF LEARNING SERVICES - 50281C |              |        |              |          |              |        |                     |        |              |        |              |        |  |
| CORE                              |              |        |              | * *      |              | ·      |                     |        |              |        |              |        |  |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                 | 10,088,689   | 223.86 | 8,952,230    | 201.45   | 9,985,590    | 217.86 | 9,625,590           | 212.86 | 9,625,590    | 212.86 | 9,625,590    | 212.86 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                   | 3,252,611    | 67.89  | 3,147,979    | 73.05    | 3,210,336    | 66.89  | 3,210,336           | 71.89  | 3,210,336    | 71.89  | 3,210,336    | 71.89  |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                     | 6,836,078    | 155.97 | 5,804,251    | 128.40   | 6,775,254    | 150.97 | 6,415,254           | 140.97 | 6,415,254    | 140.97 | 6,415,254    | 140.97 |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT               | 3,669,484    | 0.00   | 1,734,264    | 0.00     | 3,661,855    | 0.00   | 4,194,439           | 0.00   | 4,194,439    | 0.00   | 4,194,439    | 0.00   |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                   | 231,792      | 0.00   | 226,256      | 0.00     | 224,163      | 0.00   | 224,143             | 0.00   | 224,143      | 0.00   | 224,143      | 0.00   |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                     | 3,437,692    | 0.00   | 1,508,008    | 0.00     | 3,437,692    | 0.00   | 3,970,296           | 0.00   | 3,970,296    | 0.00   | 3,970,296    | 0.00   |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                  | 2,152,137    | 0.00   | 317,416      | 0.00     | 2,152,137    | 0.00   | 1,619,553           | 0.00   | 1,619,553    | 0.00   | 1,619,553    | 0.00   |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                   | 3,350        | 0.00   | 8,887        | 0.00     | 3,350        | 0.00   | 3,370               | 0.00   | 3,370        | 0.00   | 3,370        | 0.00   |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                     | 2,148,787    | 0.00   | 308,529      | 0.00     | 2,148,787    | 0.00   | 1,616,183           | 0.00   | 1,616,183    | 0.00   | 1,616,183    | 0.00   |  |
| TOTAL                             | \$15,910,310 | 223.86 | \$11,003,910 | 201.45   | \$15,799,582 | 217.86 | \$15,439,582        | 212.86 | \$15,439,582 | 212.86 | \$15,439,582 | 212.86 |  |

| Pay Plan FY13-Cost to Continue - 0000013 PERSONAL SERVICES | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 7,658   | 0.00 | 7,658   | 0.00 | 7,658   | 0.00 |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 2,292   | 0.00 | 2,292   | 0.00 | 2,292   | 0.00 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 5,366   | 0.00 | 5,366   | 0.00 | 5,366   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$7,658 | 0.00 | \$7,658 | 0.00 | \$7,658 | 0.00 |

| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 |   |      |     |      |   |      |   |      |        | , <u>, , ,</u> |        |      |  |
|------------------------------|---|------|-----|------|---|------|---|------|--------|----------------|--------|------|--|
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | 0 | 0.00 | . 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 88,306 | 0.00           | 53,251 | 0.00 |  |

| Committee Markup Annu |
|-----------------------|
|-----------------------|

Regular House Bills

| FY 2012     |      | FY 2012                    |   | FY 2013   |  | FY 2014  |   | GOV AS  |  | HOUSE  |   |  |
|-------------|------|----------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| <del></del> |      |                            |   |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| DOLLAR      | rie  | DOLLAR                     | FIE   | DOLLAR  | FIE  | DOLLAR   | FIE   | DOLLAR  | FIE  | DOLLAR   | FIE   |  |
| 0           | 0.00 | 0                          | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 88,306  | 0.00   | 53,251   | 0.00  |  |
| . 0         | 0.00 | 0                          | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 29,451  | 0.00   | 18,008   | 0.00  |  |
| 0           | 0.00 | 0                          | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 58,855  | 0.00   | 35,243   | 0.00  |  |
| \$0         | 0.00 | \$0                        | 0.00  | \$0   | 0.00   | \$0  | 0.00  | \$88,306  | 0.00   | \$53,251   | 0.00  |  |
|             | 0    | 0 0.00<br>0 0.00<br>0 0.00 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         88,306           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         29,451           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         58,855 | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE <t< td=""><td>DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         <t< td=""><td>DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         <t< td=""></t<></td></t<></td></t<> | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE <t< td=""><td>DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         <t< td=""></t<></td></t<> | DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE <t< td=""></t<> |

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

| Charter School Expansion - 1500006 PERSONAL SERVICES | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 229,014   | 5.00 | 47,472   | 1.00 | 47,472   | 1.00 |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|
| GENERAL REVENUE                                      | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 229,014   | 5.00 | 47,472   | 1.00 | 47,472   | 1.00 |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                                  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 20,500    | 0.00 | 5,624    | 0.00 | 5,624    | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                      | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 20,500    | 0.00 | 5,624    | 0.00 | 5,624    | 0.00 |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$249,514 | 5.00 | \$53,096 | 1.00 | \$53,096 | 1.00 |

Senate Bill 576 passed in FY 2012 allows for sponsorship of charters in unaccredited and provisionally accredited school districts, requires the Department to establish a sponsor application and approval process, increases oversight of charters run by educational service providers, as well as the establishment of a charter commission. The fiscal impact as reported by Legislative Oversight in it's fiscal note response was \$300,000 for the first year of the commission and \$249,514 for 5.0 FTE and expenses to handle the other requirements of the legislation.

| TOTAL - DIV OF LEARNING SERVICES \$15,910,310 223.86 \$11,003, | 910 201.45 | \$15,799,582 2 | 217.86 \$15,696,75 | 217.86 | \$15,588,642 | 213.86 | \$15,553,587 | 213.86 |
|--|------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ADULT LEARNING AND REHABILIATION SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

## **BOOK 1, PG. 229**

# **SECTION 2.060**

This funding provides for personnel and operational costs of administering the Vocational Rehabilitation Program, Disability Determinations, Independent Living Centers funding and internal operations of the division.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 160.257 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

|  | FY 2012      |        | FY 2012      |        | FY 2013      |        | FY 2014      |        | GOV AS       |        | HOUSE        |        |   |
|--|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|---|
|  | BUDGET       |        | ACTUAL       |        | BUDGET       |        | DEPT REC     | Ž      | AMENDED F    | REC    | RECOMMEN     | DED    |   |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE    |   |
| DUSE BILL SECTION 02.060                 |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| ULT LEARNING & REHAB SERV - 50713C       |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| CORE                                     |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                        | 27,121,665   | 666.70 | 25,930,255   | 637.79 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 |   |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                            | 27,121,665   | 666.70 | 25,930,255   | 637.79 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 | 27,297,858   | 659.20 |   |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                      | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,165,701    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   |   |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                            | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,165,701    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   | 2,914,668    | 0.00   |   |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                         | 0            | 0.00   | 130,044      | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   |   |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                            | 0            | 0.00   | 130,044      | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   |   |
| TOTAL                                    | \$30,036,333 | 666.70 | \$28,226,000 | 637.79 | \$30,212,526 | 659.20 | \$30,212,526 | 659.20 | \$30,212,526 | 659.20 | \$30,212,526 | 659.20 |   |
|  |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| Pay Plan FY13-Cost to Continue - 0000013 |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                        | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | · |
| PERSONAL SERVICES FEDERAL FUNDS          | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                        | _            |        | _            |        | _            |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES FEDERAL FUNDS          | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | · |
| PERSONAL SERVICES  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL  | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL    | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL    | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   |   |
| PERSONAL SERVICES  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL  | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 0            | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   | 21,950       | 0.00   |   |

| Committee Markup Annual   |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E     | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC        | ONDARY E | :D                  |      |                   |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |         | FY 2014<br>DEPT RE |          | GOV AS<br>AMENDED R |      | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |      |                     |
|   | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR            | FTE     | DOLLAR             | FTE      | DOLLAR              | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.060<br>ADULT LEARNING & REHAB SERV - 50713C |                   |      |                   |          |                   |         |                    |          |                     | *    |                   |      |                     |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014<br>PERSONAL SERVICES                 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                 | 0.00    | 0                  | 0.00     | 250,434             | 0.00 | 164,801           | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 0                 | 0.00    | 0                  | 0.00     | 250,434             | 0.00 | 164,801           | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00     | \$0               | 0.00    | \$0                | 0.00     | \$250,434           | 0.00 | \$164,801         | 0.00 |                     |

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

| TOTAL - ADULT LEARNING & REHAB SERV | \$30,036,333 | 666.70 | \$28,226,000 | 637.79 | \$30,212,526 | 659.20 | \$30,234,476 | 659.20 | \$30,484,910 | 659.20 | \$30,399,277 | 659.20 |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--|
|                                     |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION EXCELLENCE REVOLVING FUND

**BOOK 1, PG. 217** 

#### **SECTION 2.060**

These funds will allow for the collection of revenue on a cost-recovery basis from workshops and conferences provided by the Department to be used to support future workshops and conferences. Funds from the sale of certain reports such as the annual Missouri School Directory are deposited into the fund and utilized to produce the next year's report.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

None

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

**Excellence Revolving Fund** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$360,000 Personal Services and 5.00 FTE from the Division of Learning Services Federal Funds authority – this changes the funding source from Federal Funds to Excellence Revolving Fund authority

#### Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

|   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |      | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2014<br>DEPT REG |       | GOV AS<br>AMENDED F |       | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |       |  |
|---|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--|
|   | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR              | FTE   | DOLLAR              | FTE   | DOLLAR            | FTE   |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.060<br>EXCELLENCE REVOLVING FUND - 50115C |                   |      |                   |      |                   |      |                     |       |                     |       |                   |       |  |
| CORE  |                   |      |                   |      |                   |      |                     |       |                     |       |                   |       |  |
| PERSONAL SERVICES   | 250,556           | 6.00 | 81,984            | 1.96 | 255,358           | 6.00 | 615,358             | 11.00 | 615,358             | 11.00 | 615,358           | 11.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 250,556           | 6.00 | 81,984            | 1.96 | 255,358           | 6.00 | 615,358             | 11.00 | 615,358             | 11.00 | 615,358           | 11.00 |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 2,244,517         | 0.00 | 800,485           | 0.00 | 2,244,517         | 0.00 | 2,244,517           | 0.00  | 2,244,517           | 0.00  | 2,244,517         | 0.00  |  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 2,244,517         | 0.00 | 800,485           | 0.00 | 2,244,517         | 0.00 | 2,244,517           | 0.00  | 2,244,517           | 0.00  | 2,244,517         | 0.00  |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 151,000           | 0.00 | 123,302           | 0.00 | 151,000           | 0.00 | 151,000             | 0.00  | 151,000             | 0.00  | 151,000           | 0.00  |  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 151,000           | 0.00 | 123,302           | 0.00 | 151,000           | 0.00 | 151,000             | 0.00  | 151,000             | 0.00  | 151,000           | 0.00  |  |
| TOTAL   | \$2,646,073       | 6.00 | \$1,005,771       | 1.96 | \$2,650,875       | 6.00 | \$3,010,875         | 11.00 | \$3,010,875         | 11.00 | \$3,010,875       | 11.00 |  |

| Pay Plan FY13-Cost to Continue - 0000013<br>PERSONAL SERVICES | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 |
|---|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 | 209   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL   | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$209 | 0.00 | \$209 | 0.00 | \$209 | 0.00 |

| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 | <br> |      |   |    |    |   |   |      | <br> |      |   |       |      |    |     |      |  |
|------------------------------|------|------|---|----|----|---|---|------|------|------|---|-------|------|----|-----|------|--|
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | 0    | 0.00 | 0 | 0. | 00 | 0 | ) | 0.00 | 0    | 0.00 | ; | 5,642 | 0.00 | 2, | 750 | 0.00 |  |

| Committee Markup Annual            | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |         |             |         |  |  |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|-------------|---------|--|--|
|                                    | FY 2012   |        | FY 2012 |        | FY 2013 |        | FY 201 |          | GOV AS  |             | HOUSE   |  |  |
|                                    | BUDGE   | BUDGET |         | ACTUAL |         | BUDGET |        | DEPT REQ |         | AMENDED REC |         | IDED                                   |  |
|                                    | DOLLAR  | FTE    | DOLLAR  | FTE    | DOLLAR  | FTE    | DOLLAR | FTE      | DOLLAR  | FTE         | DOLLAR  | FTE                                    |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.060          |   |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |         |             |         | ······································ |  |
| EXCELLENCE REVOLVING FUND - 50115C |   |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |         |             |         |  |  |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014       |   |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |         |             |         |  |  |
| PERSONAL SERVICES                  | 0   | 0.00   | 0       | 0.00   | 0       | 0.00   | 0      | 0.00     | 5,642   | 0.00        | 2,750   | 0.00                                   |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                        | 0   | 0.00   | 0       | 0.00   | 0       | 0.00   | 0      | 0.00     | 5,642   | 0.00        | 2,750   | 0.00                                   |  |
| TOTAL                              | \$0   | 0.00   | \$0     | 0.00   | \$0     | 0.00   | \$0    | 0.00     | \$5,642 | 0.00        | \$2,750 | 0.00                                   |  |

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

| TOTAL - EXCELLENCE REVOLVING FUND | \$2,646,073 | 6.00 | \$1,005,771 | 1.96 | \$2,650,875 | 6.00 | \$3,011,084 | 11.00 | \$3,016,726 | 11.00 | \$3,013,834 | 11.00 |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|--|
|                                   |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |       |             |       |             |       |  |

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION EARLY CHILDHOOD PROGRAMS

BOOK 1, PG. 254

#### **SECTION 2.065**

The various programs combined in Section 2.085 of the appropriations bill all deal with Early Childhood Education, either directly or indirectly. Funds flow through a contract to the Parents As Teachers National Center for parent educator training, also Child Care Development Block Grants that provide technical assistance to child care centers. The remaining federal capacity is for the Child Development Associate (CDA) program that increases, enhances and improves the quality of child care and education programs by providing students enrolled in secondary, postsecondary and adult career education programs the opportunity to obtain entry level CDA certification and/or advanced degrees. The largest program in this Section is the Missouri Preschool Program funded through the Early Childhood Education and Care Fund which derives its funds through the Tobacco Settlement moneys.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

313.835 RSMo

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

State Schools Money Fund

Federal

Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### Department:

Transfer In: \$8,312,848 Early Childhood, Development, Education, and Care Fund from House Bill 5, funding for the Missouri Preschool Program Core Reallocation: \$9,000 State School Moneys Fund from Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment

### Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | Annual |
|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |        |        |

| Regular | House | Bills |
|---------|-------|-------|
|---------|-------|-------|

| FY 2012<br>BUDGET |   | 2012 FY 2012  |   |  | FY 2013 FY 2014   |   |   | GOV AS   |   | HOUSE  |   |  |
|-------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|
|                   |   | ACTUAL  |   | BUDGET   |   | DEPT REC  | 2   | AMENDED F  | REC   | RECOMMEN   | DED   |  |
| DOLLAR            | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   |  |
|                   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|                   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|                   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 11,370            | 0.00  | 9,240   | 0.00  | 1,370  | 0.00  | 10,870  | 0.00  | 10,870   | 0.00  | 10,870   | 0.00  |  |
| 1,370             | 0.00  | 91  | 0.00  | 1,370  | 0.00  | 1,370   | 0.00  | 1,370  | 0.00  | 1,370  | 0.00  |  |
| 10,000            | 0.00  | 9,149   | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00  | 9,500   | 0.00  | 9,500  | 0.00  | 9,500  | 0.00  |  |
| 13,168,430        | 0.00  | 12,252,280  | 0.00  | 1,420,830  | 0.00  | 9,724,178   | 0.00  | 9,724,178  | 0.00  | 9,724,178  | 0.00  |  |
| 73,200            | 0.00  | 71,004  | 0.00  | 73,200   | 0.00  | 73,200  | 0.00  | 73,200   | 0.00  | 73,200   | 0.00  |  |
| 1,222,630         | 0.00  | 660,552   | 0.00  | 1,222,630  | 0.00  | 1,222,630   | 0.00  | 1,222,630  | 0.00  | 1,222,630  | 0.00  |  |
| 11,872,600        | 0.00  | 11,520,724  | 0.00  | 125,000  | 0.00  | 8,428,348   | 0.00  | 8,428,348  | 0.00  | 8,428,348  | 0.00  |  |
| \$13,179,800      | 0.00  | \$12,261,520  | 0.00  | \$1,422,200  | 0.00  | \$9,735,048   | 0.00  | \$9,735,048  | 0.00  | \$9,735,048  | 0.00  |  |
|                   | 11,370<br>1,370<br>1,370<br>10,000<br>13,168,430<br>73,200<br>1,222,630<br>11,872,600 | BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE           11,370         0.00           1,370         0.00           10,000         0.00           13,168,430         0.00           73,200         0.00           1,222,630         0.00           11,872,600         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           11,370         0.00         9,240           1,370         0.00         91           10,000         0.00         9,149           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280           73,200         0.00         71,004           1,222,630         0.00         660,552           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00           1,370         0.00         91         0.00           10,000         0.00         9,149         0.00           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280         0.00           73,200         0.00         71,004         0.00           1,222,630         0.00         660,552         0.00           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370           1,370         0.00         91         0.00         1,370           10,000         0.00         9,149         0.00         0           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280         0.00         1,420,830           73,200         0.00         71,004         0.00         73,200           1,222,630         0.00         660,552         0.00         1,222,630           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724         0.00         125,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370         0.00           1,370         0.00         91         0.00         1,370         0.00           10,000         0.00         9,149         0.00         0         0.00           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280         0.00         1,420,830         0.00           73,200         0.00         71,004         0.00         73,200         0.00           1,222,630         0.00         660,552         0.00         1,222,630         0.00           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724         0.00         125,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370         0.00         10,870           1,370         0.00         91         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370           10,000         0.00         9,149         0.00         0         0.00         9,500           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280         0.00         1,420,830         0.00         9,724,178           73,200         0.00         71,004         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200           1,222,630         0.00         660,552         0.00         1,222,630         0.00         1,222,630           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724         0.00         125,000         0.00         8,428,348 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370         0.00         10,870         0.00           1,370         0.00         91         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00           10,000         0.00         9,149         0.00         0.00         9,500         0.00           13,168,430         0.00         12,252,280         0.00         1,420,830         0.00         9,724,178         0.00           73,200         0.00         71,004         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         1,222,630         0.00           11,872,600         0.00         11,520,724         0.00         125,000         0.00         8,428,348         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED F           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         9,500         0.00         9,500         1,370         0.00         9,500         0.00         9,500         9,500         1,370         0.00         9,500         0.00         9,500         9,500         0.00         9,500         9,500         0.00         9,724,178         0.00         9,724,178         0.00         9,724,178         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         1,222,630         0.00         1,222,630         0.00         1,222,630         0.00         1,222,630         0.00         8,428,348         0.00         8,428,348 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           11,370         0.00         9,240         0.00         1,370         0.00         10,870         0.00         10,870         0.00         10,870         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         1,370         0.00         0.00         9,500         0.00         0.00         9,500         0.00         0.00         0.00         9,500         0.00         0.00         9,724,178         0.00         9,724,178         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         73,200         0.00         1,222,630 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLL | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         9.00         0.00         0.00         1.370         < |

| Missouri Preschool Program - 1500010 |     |      |     |      |     |      |             |      |              |      |             |      |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                     | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 3,444,581   | 0.00 | 10,000,000   | 0.00 | 5,646,685   | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                      | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 2,642,519    | 0.00 | 0           | 0,00 |
| OTHER FUNDS                          | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 3,444,581   | 0.00 | 7,357,481    | 0.00 | 5,646,685   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                                | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$3,444,581 | 0.00 | \$10,000,000 | 0.00 | \$5,646,685 | 0.00 |

Increase requested for restoration of funds. This funding will provide new grants for developmentally appropriate, high quality early education to foster increased school readiness for Missouri's children who are one to two years from kindergarten entry.

| TOTAL - EARLY CHILDHOOD PROGRAM | \$13,179,800 | 0.00 | \$12,261,520 | 0.00 | \$1.422.200 | 0.00 | \$13,179,629 | 0.00 | \$19,735,048 | 0.00 | \$15,381,733 | 0.00 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
|                                 | • • - •      |      | ,            |      | ,           |      | ••           |      | , - ,        |      |              |      |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION HEAD START COLLABORATION OFFICE

# **BOOK 1, PG. 303**

#### **SECTION X.XXX**

The Head Start Bureau funds Head Start Collaboration grants to support the development of multi-agency and public/private partnerships at the state level. In FY2014 the Governor recommended transferring this funding to the Department of Social Services.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

None

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

### **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

Transfer Out: (\$300,000) Federal Funds to the Department of Social Services

# House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  |           |      |           | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | ED ·    |      |         |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|-----------|------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|------|---------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS  | }    | HOUS    | E    |                     |
|  | BUDGET    | •    | ACTUAL    |          | BUDGET        | •        | DEPT REC    | Q        | AMENDED | REC  | RECOMME | NDED |                     |
|  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.065<br>HEAD START COLLABORATION - 50370C |           |      |           |          |               |          |             |          |         |      |         |      |                     |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 300,000   | 0.00 | 226,825   | 0.00     | 300,000       | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 300,000   | 0.00 | 226,825   | 0.00     | 300,000       | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$226,825 | 0.00     | \$300,000     | 0.00     | \$300,000   | 0.00     | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - HEAD START COLLABORATION | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$226,825 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                                  |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |     |      |     |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMMING

BOOK 1, PG. 288

**SECTION 2.070** 

This section provides for Federal Child Care and Development Block Grant funds to be utilized to house School-Age Child Care Programs in the school buildings when they are not being used for educational classes. This program would provide seed money for school districts to plan, develop, and implement a program or expand an existing program.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Federal Childcare Development Block Grant of 1990 and the No Child Left Behind Act

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal Child Care Development Fund

After-School Retreat Reading and Assessment Grant Program Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

Core Reallocation: \$1,375 Federal Funds Program Distribution to Expense & Equipment to better reflect actual expenditures

Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual            |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF I | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E      | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|                                    | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014      |               | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|                                    | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        |          | DEPT REC     | <del></del> - | AMENDED F    |      | RECOMMEN     |      |                     |
|                                    | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | _ DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE           | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.070          |              |      |              |          |               |          |              |               |              |      |              |      |                     |
| SCHOOL AGE AFTERSCHOOL PROGRMS - 5 | 60868C       |      |              |          |               |          |              |               |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE                               |              |      |              |          |               | _        |              |               |              |      |              |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                | 21,000       | 0.00 | 222,061      | 0.00     | 21,000        | 0.00     | 22,375       | 0.00          | 22,375       | 0.00 | 22,375       | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                      | 21,000       | 0.00 | 222,061      | 0.00     | 21,000        | 0.00     | 22,375       | 0.00          | 22,375       | 0.00 | 22,375       | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                   | 18,897,383   | 0.00 | 18,687,264   | 0.00     | 18,907,383    | 0.00     | 18,906,008   | 0.00          | 18,906,008   | 0.00 | 18,906,008   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                      | 18,887,383   | 0.00 | 18,676,474   | 0.00     | 18,887,383    | 0.00     | 18,886,008   | 0.00          | 18,886,008   | 0.00 | 18,886,008   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                        | 10,000       | 0.00 | 10,790       | 0.00     | 20,000        | 0.00     | 20,000       | 0.00          | 20,000       | 0.00 | 20,000       | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                              | \$18,918,383 | 0.00 | \$18,909,325 | 0.00     | \$18,928,383  | 0.00     | \$18,928,383 | 0.00          | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 |                     |

|                                     |              |      |              |      | _            |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
| TOTAL - SCHOOL AGE AFTERSCHOOL PROG | \$18,918,383 | 0.00 | \$18,909,325 | 0.00 | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 | \$18,928,383 | 0.00 |  |
|                                     |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION PERFORMANCE BASED ASSESSMENT PROGRAM

## **BOOK 1, PG. 274**

## **SECTION 2.075**

Funding of this appropriation will ensure that Missouri school districts have the required achievement data in Communication Arts and Math and permit the necessary assessment development to comply with the NCLB Act of 2001. Funding will also provide for development of new test items as needed.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

160.514 RSMo. And the NCLB Act of 2001 (Title VI, Part A)

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal

Outstanding Schools Trust Fund

Lottery Proceeds Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committe | ee Markup | o Ann | ual |
|----------|-----------|-------|-----|
|          |           |       |     |

#### FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

Regular House Bills

|  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012     |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |  |
|--|--------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|  | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL      |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | <u> </u> | AMENDED F    | EC   | RECOMMEN     | DED  |  |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.075                   |              |      |             |      |              |      |              |          |              |      |              |      |  |
| E <u>RFORMANCE</u> BASED ASSESSMENT - 5037 | 6C           |      |             |      |              |      |              |          |              |      |              |      |  |
| CORE                                       |              |      |             |      |              |      |              |          |              |      |              |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                        | 1,468,171    | 0.00 | 1,286,137   | 0.00 | 1,444,139    | 0.00 | 1,444,139    | 0.00     | 1,444,139    | 0.00 | 1,444,139    | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                            | 139,746      | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 135,784      | 0.00 | 135,784      | 0.00     | 135,784      | 0.00 | 135,784      | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                              | 880,200      | 0.00 | 591,571     | 0.00 | 880,200      | 0.00 | 880,200      | 0.00     | 880,200      | 0.00 | 880,200      | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                                | 448,225      | 0.00 | 694,566     | 0.00 | 428,155      | 0.00 | 428,155      | 0.00     | 428,155      | 0.00 | 428,155      | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                           | 13,367,844   | 0.00 | 7,990,986   | 0.00 | 13,367,844   | 0.00 | 13,367,844   | 0.00     | 13,367,844   | 0.00 | 13,367,844   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                            | 52,097       | 0.00 | 186,088     | 0.00 | 52,097       | 0.00 | 52,097       | 0.00     | 52,097       | 0.00 | 52,097       | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                              | 9,304,522    | 0.00 | 4,040,014   | 0.00 | 9,304,522    | 0.00 | 9,304,522    | 0.00     | 9,304,522    | 0.00 | 9,304,522    | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                                | 4,011,225    | 0.00 | 3,764,884   | 0.00 | 4,011,225    | 0.00 | 4,011,225    | 0.00     | 4,011,225    | 0.00 | 4,011,225    | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                      | \$14,836,015 | 0.00 | \$9,277,123 | 0.00 | \$14,811,983 | 0.00 | \$14,811,983 | 0.00     | \$14,811,983 | 0.00 | \$14,811,983 | 0.00 |  |

| Missouri Assessment Program - 1500004 |     |      |     |      | <u>.</u> |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 1,518,259   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                       | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 1,518,259   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0      | 0.00 | \$1,518,259 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 |  |

Requested funds, in alignment with the fiscal note for HB 1042 passed in FY 2012, cover the initial development cost and the future implementation (research, scoring, administration, materials, etc) cost of the four new end of course (EOC) assessments - World History, one Advanced Mathematics, and two Sciences and the reinstatement of performance events into operational testing as well as data forensic techniquest and methods.

| TOTAL - PERFORMANCE BASED ASSESSME | \$14,836,015 | 0.00 | \$9,277,123 | 0.00 | \$14,811,983 | 0.00 | \$16,330,242 | 0.00 | \$15,811,983 | 0.00 | \$15,811,983 | 0.00 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION CAREER EDUCATION DISTRIBUTION TO SCHOOLS

**BOOK 1, PG. 327** 

#### **SECTION 2.080**

This section allows distribution of funds to 428 comprehensive high schools, 57 area vocational schools, 1 state technical college, 12 community colleges, 7 four-year institutions and 2 state departments. The purpose is to develop more fully the academic, vocational and technical skills of secondary and post-secondary student enrolled in vocation and technical education programs. This section also provides funds for Customized Industry Training activities.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Carl D. Perkins Vocational and Technical Education Act of 1998

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal Carl D. Perkins

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA                              | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| -  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |                                       | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
| · _  | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        |                                       | DEPT REC     | 2        | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE                                   | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.080 VOC ED-DISTRIBUTION TO SCHOOL - 50824C |              |      |              |          |               |                                       |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE   |              |      |              |          |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |              | <u> </u> |              |      |              |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  | 240,534      | 0.00 | 111,389      | 0.00     | 240,534       | 0.00                                  | 240,534      | 0.00     | 240,534      | 0.00 | 240,534      | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 240,534      | 0.00 | 111,389      | 0.00     | 240,534       | 0.00                                  | 240,534      | 0.00     | 240,534      | 0.00 | 240,534      | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC   | 25,759,466   | 0.00 | 20,985,723   | 0.00     | 25,759,466    | 0.00                                  | 25,759,466   | 0.00     | 25,759,466   | 0.00 | 25,759,466   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 25,759,466   | 0.00 | 20,985,723   | 0.00     | 25,759,466    | 0.00                                  | 25,759,466   | 0.00     | 25,759,466   | 0.00 | 25,759,466   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$21,097,112 | 0.00     | \$26,000,000  | 0.00                                  | \$26,000,000 | 0.00     | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - VOC ED-DISTRIBUTION TO SCHOOL | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$21,097,112 | 0.00                                    | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 | \$26,000,000 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|---|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                       |              | =    |              | ==::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MISSOURI HISTORY TEACHER OF THE YEAR PROGRAM

# BOOK 1, PG. 336

## **SECTION 2.085**

DESE receives a grant each calendar year from the Gilder Lehrman Foundation to oversee the Missouri America History Teacher of the Year Program. The program recognizes and awards teachers who do an outstanding job teaching American History.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

No Legal basis

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

## **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual              |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | <b>B 2 DEPT OF E</b>                  | LEMENTA     | ARY AND SECO        | NDARY E | D                   |                                       | _                 |      | Regular House Bills |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
|                                      | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013<br>BUDGET                     |             | FY 2014<br>DEPT REC | j       | GOV AS<br>AMENDED R | EC                                    | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |      |                     |
|                                      | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR                                | FTE         | DOLLAR              | FTE     | DOLLAR              | FTE                                   | DOLLAR            | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.085            |                   |      |                   |          |                                       |             |                     |         |                     |                                       |                   |      |                     |
| MO HISTORY TEACHERS PROGRAM - 50720C |                   |      |                   |          |                                       |             |                     |         |                     |                                       |                   |      |                     |
| CORE                                 |                   |      |                   |          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <del></del> |                     |         |                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                   |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                  | 1,200             | 0.00 | 128               | 0.00     | 1,200                                 | 0.00        | 1,200               | 0.00    | 1,200               | 0.00                                  | 1,200             | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                        | 1,200             | 0.00 | 128               | 0.00     | 1,200                                 | 0.00        | 1,200               | 0.00    | 1,200               | 0.00                                  | 1,200             | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                                | \$1,200           | 0.00 | \$128             | 0.00     | \$1,200                               | 0.00        | \$1,200             | 0.00    | \$1,200             | 0.00                                  | \$1,200           | 0.00 |                     |

\$1,200

0.00

\$1,200

0.00

\$1,200

0.00

\$1,200

0.00

TOTAL - MO HISTORY TEACHERS PROGRAM

\$1,200

0.00

\$128

0.00

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY (TITLE II, PART D)

# **BOOK 2, PG. 343**

## **SECTION X.XXX**

This appropriation provides funds to school districts to improve student academic achievement through the use of technology in elementary and secondary schools. Federal funding for this program has been eliminated.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal Technology Literacy Challenge Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$5,000,000) Federal Funds – program eliminated at the federal level

## Governor:

No Changes

## **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                          |             |      |           | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY I | D            |      |         |       | Regular House Bills |
|--|-------------|------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|------|---------|-------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012     |      | FY 2012   |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUS    | SE    |                     |
|  | BUDGET      |      | ACTUAL    |          | BUDGET        |          | DEPT RE     | Q        | AMENDED I    | REC  | RECOMME | ENDED |                     |
|  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE   |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.085<br>TECHNOLOGY - 50321C |             |      |           |          |               |          |             |          |              |      |         |       |                     |
| CORE   |             |      |           |          |               |          |             |          | <del> </del> |      |         |       |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                                 | 5,000,000   | 0.00 | 943,598   | 0.00     | 5,000,000     | 0.00     | 0           | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00 | C       | 0.00  |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                                    | 5,000,000   | 0.00 | 943,598   | 0.00     | 5,000,000     | 0.00     | 0           | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00  |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$943,598 | 0.00     | \$5,000,000   | 0.00     | \$0         | 0.00     | \$0          | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00  |                     |

| TOTAL - TECHNOLOGY | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$943,598 | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 0.00 |  |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|--|
|                    |             |      |           |      |             |      |     |      |     |      |          |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE I IASA (IMPROVING AMERICA'S SCHOOLS ACT)

## BOOK 2, PG. 352

## **SECTION 2.090**

Funds are distributed to assist school children that perform below the level expected of students in similar grade placement or age to meet the same high content and performance standards that other students are expected to meet.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal Title I

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   |               |      |               | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF I | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC   | NDARY E | D             |      |               |      | Regular House Bills |
|---------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------|
|                           | FY 2012       |      | FY 2012       |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014       |         | GOV AS        |      | HOUSE         |      |                     |
|                           | BUDGET        |      | ACTUAL        |          | BUDGET        | •        | DEPT REC      | 2       | AMENDED R     | EC   | RECOMMEN      | DED  |                     |
|                           | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.090 |               |      |               |          |               |          |               |         |               |      |               |      |                     |
| TITLE I IASA - 50323C     |               |      |               |          |               |          |               |         |               |      |               |      |                     |
| CORE                      |               |      |               | ····     |               |          |               |         |               |      | <u> </u>      |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT       | 40,000        | 0.00 | 17,402        | 0.00     | 40,000        | 0.00     | 40,000        | 0.00    | 40,000        | 0.00 | 40,000        | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS             | 40,000        | 0.00 | 17,402        | 0.00     | 40,000        | 0.00     | 40,000        | 0.00    | 40,000        | 0.00 | 40,000        | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC          | 199,960,000   | 0.00 | 250,778,700   | 0.00     | 249,960,000   | 0.00     | 249,960,000   | 0.00    | 249,960,000   | 0.00 | 249,960,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS             | 199,960,000   | 0.00 | 250,778,700   | 0.00     | 249,960,000   | 0.00     | 249,960,000   | 0.00    | 249,960,000   | 0.00 | 249,960,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                     | \$200,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,796,102 | 0.00     | \$250,000,000 | 0.00     | \$250,000,000 | 0.00    | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - TITLE I IASA | \$200,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,796,102 | 0.00 | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 | \$250,000,000 | 0.00 |  |
|----------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|--|
|                      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      | <u>.</u>      |      |               |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE I SIG (SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT GRANT)

# **BOOK 2, PG. 369**

## **SECTION 2.095**

These funds provide financial assistance to the lowest performing 5% of schools in the state. These are American Recovery and Reinvestment Act Stimulus funds. Appropriation authority is being requested here due to the lack of a reappropriation bill.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

ARRA - Stimulus

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

New Decision Item Request

# Governor:

New Decision Item Recommendation

# House:

No Changes

Senate:

|  | Commit | tee Ma | rkup | Ann | ıual |
|--|--------|--------|------|-----|------|
|--|--------|--------|------|-----|------|

#### **FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED**

Regular House Bills

|                                   | FY 2012 |      | FY 2012 |      | FY 2013 |      | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|-------------|----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                   | BUDGET  | Γ    | ACTUAL  |      | BUDGET  | ·    | DEPT REC    | <u> </u> | AMENDED F   | REC  | RECOMMEN    | DED  |  |
|                                   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.095          |         |      |         |      |         |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| TLE I SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT - 50327C |         |      |         |      |         |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| ARRA Title I SIG - 1500005        |         |      |         |      |         |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT               | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 10,000      | 0.00     | 10,000      | 0.00 | 10,000      | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 10,000      | 0.00     | 10,000      | 0.00 | 10,000      | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                  | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 4,990,000   | 0.00     | 4,990,000   | 0.00 | 4,990,000   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 4,990,000   | 0.00     | 4,990,000   | 0.00 | 4,990,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                             | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00     | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 |  |

Needed to continue to fund 1003 (g) School Improvement Grant (SIG) program activities formerly funded under the ARRA appropriation. These funds will provide services to the lowest performing 5% of schools in the state. Estimates based on funds not previously expended in the FY 2009 ARRA appropriation.

| TOTAL - TITLE I SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 | \$5,000,000 | 0.00 |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
|                                    |     |      |     |      |     |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS

## BOOK 2, PG. 376

# **SECTION 2.100**

Funds support local and statewide reform efforts and promising educational reform programs, provide a continuing source of innovation and educational improvement, and support the special educational needs of at-risk and high-cost students. Contains federal spending authority for the Education for Homeless Children and Youth Grant and a Comprehensive School Health Grant (AIDS/HIV Prevention).

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

### **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$600,000) Federal Funds Program Distribution to better reflect actual expenditures

#### Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual       | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |           |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |             |              |  |
|-------------------------------|---|------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|--------------|--|
|                               | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013     |          | FY 2014     |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       | M-2 7 10 1 1 |  |
|                               | BUDGET  | •    | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGE1      | <u> </u> | DEPT REC    | ຊ    | AMENDED F   | REC  | RECOMMEN    | DED          |  |
|                               | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE          |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.100     |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |             |              |  |
| OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS - 50333C |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |             |              |  |
| CORE                          |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |      |             |      |             |              |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT           | 100,000   | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00     | 100,000     | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00         |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00     | 100,000     | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00 | 100,000     | 0.00         |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC              | 2,000,000                                       | 0.00 | 916,996   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00     | 1,400,000   | 0.00 | 1,400,000   | 0.00 | 1,400,000   | 0.00         |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                 | 2,000,000                                       | 0.00 | 916,996   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00     | 1,400,000   | 0.00 | 1,400,000   | 0.00 | 1,400,000   | 0.00         |  |
| TOTAL                         | \$2,100,000                                     | 0.00 | \$916,996 | 0.00 | \$2,100,000 | 0.00     | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00         |  |

|                              |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             | ,    |  |
|------------------------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| TOTAL - OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS | \$2,100,000 | 0.00 | \$916,996 | 0.00 | \$2,100,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                              |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION STEPHEN M. FERMEN FUND-GIFTED

**BOOK 2, PG. 87** 

**SECTION 2.105** 

This section provides authorization to spend interest earnings available from the Stephen Morgan Ferman Memorial for Education of the Gifted. These monies are used primarily for conferences, seminars, workshops, the publication of materials and other activities intended to educate interested parties.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Article IX, Section 5 as implemented by Sections 166.001-166.121 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

State Schools Money Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| 2012<br>DGET<br>FTE | FY 20<br>ACTU<br>DOLLAR          |  | FY 2013<br>BUDGET   |   | FY 2014<br>DEPT REC  |  | GOV AS   |   | HOUSE   |   |  |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| <del></del>         | <del>-</del>                     | <del></del>  |   | •   | DEPT REC   |  | AMENDED  |   | _   |   |  |
| FTE                 | DOLLAR                           | FTF  |   |   |  | !  | AMENDED R  | EC  | RECOMMEN  | DED   |  |
|                     |                                  |  | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   |  |
|                     |                                  |  |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
|                     |                                  |  |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
|                     |                                  |  |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |
| 200 0.              | 00 2,494                         | 0.00   | 4,200   | 0.00  | 4,200  | 0.00   | 4,200  | 0.00  | 4,200   | 0.00  |  |
| 1,200               | 00 2,49-                         | 0.00   | 4,200   | 0.00  | 4,200  | 0.00   | 4,200  | 0.00  | 4,200   | 0.00  |  |
| 800 0.              | 00 (                             | 0.00   | 5,800   | 0.00  | 5,800  | 0.00   | 5,800  | 0.00  | 5,800   | 0.00  |  |
| 5,800               | 00 (                             | 0.00   | 5,800   | 0.00  | 5,800  | 0.00   | 5,800  | 0.00  | 5,800   | 0.00  |  |
| 000 0.              | \$2,494                          | 0.00   | \$10,000  | 0.00  | \$10,000   | 0.00   | \$10,000   | 0.00  | \$10,000  | 0.00  |  |
| 5,                  | 4,200 0.<br>5,800 0.<br>5,800 0. | 4,200     0.00     2,494       5,800     0.00     0       5,800     0.00     0 | 4,200     0.00     2,494     0.00       5,800     0.00     0     0.00       5,800     0.00     0     0.00 | 4,200     0.00     2,494     0.00     4,200       5,800     0.00     0     0.00     5,800       5,800     0.00     0     0.00     5,800 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00         5,800       0.00       0       0.00       5,800       0.00         5,800       0.00       0       0.00       5,800       0.00 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200         5,800       0.00       0       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800         5,800       0.00       0       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00         5,800       0.00       0       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0. | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00 | 4,200       0.00       2,494       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       4,200       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       5,800       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00 |

| TOTAL - STEPHEN M FERMAN FUND-GIFTED | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$2,494 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------|---------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|--|
|                                      |          |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ADVANCED PLACEMENT

## BOOK 2, PG. 395

## **SECTION 2.110**

Low income high school students will be encouraged to take a more academically rigorous program of studies in their Junior and Senior years of school with incentives that provide for the payment of exam fees for certain Advanced Placement and International Baccalaureate courses through a federal grant.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

161.092 and 178.430 and PL 103-382

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

## **Governor:**

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                              |           |      |           | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D         |      |           |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|-----------|------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|------|-----------|------|---------------------|
| = -  | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET    | -    | ACTUAL    |          | BUDGET        |          | DEPT RE     | Q        | AMENDED R | EC   | RECOMMEN  | DED  |                     |
|  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.110<br>AP/DUAL CREDIT - 50377C |           |      |           |          |               |          |             |          |           |      |           |      |                     |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                                | 397,724   | 0.00 | 253,036   | 0.00     | 315,875       | 0.00     | 315,875     | 0.00     | 315,875   | 0.00 | 315,875   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 397,724   | 0.00 | 253,036   | 0.00     | 315,875       | 0.00     | 315,875     | 0.00     | 315,875   | 0.00 | 315,875   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$397,724 | 0.00 | \$253,036 | 0.00     | \$315,875     | 0.00     | \$315,875   | 0.00     | \$315,875 | 0.00 | \$315,875 | 0.00 |                     |

|                        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      | <br> |
|------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|------|
| TOTAL - AP/DUAL CREDIT | \$397,724 | 0.00 | \$253,036 | 0.00 | \$315,875 | 0.00 | \$315,875 | 0.00 | \$315,875 | 0.00 | \$315,875 | 0.00 |      |
|                        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      | <br> |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE II IMPROVING TEACHER QUALITY

## **BOOK 2, PG. 402**

#### **SECTION 2.115**

Through the reauthorization of the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001, Title II, Part A's, purpose is to increase student academic achievement through strategies such as improving teacher and principal quality, increasing the number of highly qualified teachers in the classroom, ensuring highly qualified principals and assistant principals remain in schools, and hold schools accountable for improvements in student academic achievement.

**Legal Basis:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**Funding Source**:

Federal Title II-IASA

FY2013 Withhold:

None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

# House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |         |              |      |              |      |              | Regular House Bills |              |      |              |      |  |
|--|---|---------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|  | FY 2012   | FY 2012 |              |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |                     | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |  |
| _                                      | BUDGET  |         | ACTUAL       |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | <b>2</b>            | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |  |
|  | DOLLAR  | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE                 | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.115              |   |         |              |      |              |      |              |                     |              |      |              |      |  |
| TITLE II IMPROVE TEACHER QLTY - 50378C |   |         |              |      |              |      |              |                     |              |      |              |      |  |
| CORE                                   |   |         |              |      |              |      |              |                     |              |      |              |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                    | 48,890  | 0.00    | 2,927        | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00                | 48,890       | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                          | 48,890  | 0.00    | 2,927        | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00                | 48,890       | 0.00 | 48,890       | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                       | 59,300,000                                      | 0.00    | 48,668,251   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00                | 59,300,000   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS                          | 59,300,000                                      | 0.00    | 48,668,251   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00                | 59,300,000   | 0.00 | 59,300,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | \$59,348,890                                    | 0.00    | \$48,671,178 | 0.00 | \$59,348,890 | 0.00 | \$59,348,890 | 0.00                | \$59,348,890 | 0.00 | \$59,348,890 | 0.00 |  |

0.00

\$59,348,890

0.00

\$59,348,890

0.00

\$59,348,890

0.00

**TOTAL - TITLE II IMPROVE TEACHER QLTY** 

\$59,348,890

0.00

\$48,671,178

0.00

\$59,348,890

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS PROGRAM

BOOK 2, PG. 413

## **SECTION 2.120**

This section provides financial assistance to begin the phases of planning and design for the implementation of charter schools in Kansas City and St. Louis. This provides spending authority for federal funds that have been applied for and received by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Grants are anticipated to range from \$50,000 to \$75,000.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

PL 105-278 and Part C of Title X, ESEA of 1965 as amended by the Charter Schools Expansion Act of 1998.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Department:

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | Annua |  |
|-----------|--------|-------|--|
|           |        |       |  |

#### FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

Regular House Bills

|                           | FY 2012     |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013     |      | FY 2014     |      | GOV AS                                |      | HOUSE       |      |  |
|---------------------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                           | BUDGET      | •    | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET      | •    | DEPT REC    | 2    | AMENDED R                             | REC  | RECOMMEN    | DED  |  |
|                           | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR                                | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| IOUSE BILL SECTION 02.120 |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |                                       |      |             |      |  |
| HARTER SCHOOLS - 50382C   |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |                                       |      |             |      |  |
| CORE                      |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |      |             |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC          | 2,432,000   | 0.00 | 537,848   | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0.00 | 2,432,000                             | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS             | 2,432,000   | 0.00 | 537,848   | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0,00 | 2,432,000                             | 0.00 | 2,432,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                     | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 | \$537,848 | 0.00 | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 | \$2,432,000                           | 0.00 | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                           |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |                                       |      |             |      |  |

| Charter School Expansion - 1500006 |     |      |     |      |     |      |           |      |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |           |      |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| PERSONAL SERVICES                  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00                                  | 77,928    | 2.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                    | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00                                  | 77,928    | 2.00 |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00                                  | 222,072   | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                    | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00                                  | 222,072   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                              | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00                                  | \$300,000 | 2.00 |

Senate Bill 576 passed in FY 2012 allows for sponsorship of charters in unaccredited and provisionally accredited school districts, requires the Department to establish a sponsor application and approval process, increases oversight of charters run by educational service providers, as well as the establishment of a charter commission. The fiscal impact as reported by Legislative Oversight in it's fiscal note response was \$300,000 for the first year of the commission and \$249,514 for 5.0 FTE and expenses to handle the other requirements of the legislation.

| TOTAL - CHARTER SCHOOLS | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 | \$537,848 | 0.00 | \$2,432,000 | 0.00 | \$2,732,000 | 0.00 | \$2,532,000 | 0.00 | \$2,732,000 | 2.00 |
|-------------------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| y,                      |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE IV, PART A SAFE AND DRUG FREE SCHOOLS AND COMMUNITIES ACT

## **BOOK X, PG. XXX**

## SECTION X.XXX

This section provides for appropriation of federal grant to schools districts for the purpose of developing and implementing or improving school-based drug abuse and violence prevention education programs, family and community-based programs, and other educational programs to prevent drug abuse and to provide a safe and disciplined environment conducive to learning. This program has been eliminated at the federal level.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual |        |     |        | FY2014 | HB 2 DEPT OF | ELEMEN | TARY AND SE | CONDARY | ED |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|---------|----|
|                         | FY 201 | 12  | FY 20  | 12     | FY 20°       | 13     | FY 20°      | 14      |    |
|                         | BUDGI  | ET  | ACTU   | AL     | BUDG         | ET     | DEPT R      | EQ      |    |
|                         | DOLLAR | FTE | DOLLAR | FTE    | DOLLAR       | FTE    | DOLLAR      | FTE     | DO |

| Reg | ular | Ηοι | ıse | Bi | 11 |  |
|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|--|
|     |      |     |     |    |    |  |

| FY 2012<br>BUDGET |  | FY 2012 ACTUAL   |  | FY 2013<br>BUDGET   |   | FY 2014 DEPT REQ  |   | GOV AS AMENDED REC   |  | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| DOLLAR            | FTE                                      | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100,000           | 0.00                                     | 0  | 0.00   | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00   |  |
| 100,000           | 0.00                                     | 0  | 0.00   | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00   |  |
| 400,000           | 0.00                                     | 616,356  | 0.00   | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00   |  |
| 400,000           | 0.00                                     | 616,356  | 0.00   | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00   |  |
| \$500,000         | 0.00                                     | \$616,356  | 0.00   | \$0   | 0.00  | \$0   | 0.00  | \$0  | 0.00   | \$0  | 0.00   |  |
|                   | 100,000<br>100,000<br>400,000<br>400,000 | 100,000 0.00<br>100,000 0.00<br>400,000 0.00<br>400,000 0.00 | 100,000 0.00 0<br>100,000 0.00 0<br>400,000 0.00 616,356<br>400,000 0.00 616,356 | 100,000     0.00     0.00       100,000     0.00     0.00       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00 | 100,000     0.00     0.00     0       100,000     0.00     0.00     0       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00     0       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00     0 | 100,000     0.00     0.00     0.00       100,000     0.00     0.00     0.00       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00     0.00       400,000     0.00     616,356     0.00     0.00 | 100,000       0.00 | 100,000       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00         100,000       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00         400,000       0.00       616,356       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00         400,000       0.00       616,356       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00 | 100,000         0.00 | 100,000         0.00 | 100,000         0.00 | 100,000         0.00 |

| TOTAL - TITLE IV, PART A \$500,000 | 0.00 | \$616,356 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE VI, PART B FEDERAL RURAL AND LOW-INCOME SCHOOLS

# **BOOK 2, PG. 426**

## **SECTION 2.125**

These funds will address the unique needs of rural school districts that do not have staff or the resources needed to compete effectively for Federal competitive grants and that receive formula grants too small to be effective in meeting their intended purpose.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

**Senate:** 

| FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |  |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| FY 2012   | ·  | FY 2012  |   | FY 2013   |   | FY 2014  |   | GOV AS   |   | HOUSE  |   |  |
| BUDGET  |  | ACTUAL   |   | BUDGET  |   | DEPT REQ   |   | AMENDED REC  |   | RECOMMEN   | DED   |  |
| DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   |  |
|   |  |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   |  |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 100,000   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 100,000   | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  |  |
| 100,000   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 100,000   | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  | 100,000  | 0.00  |  |
| 3,500,000                                       | 0.00   | 2,966,385  | 0.00  | 4,400,000   | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  |  |
| 3,500,000                                       | 0.00   | 2,966,385  | 0.00  | 4,400,000   | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  | 4,400,000  | 0.00  |  |
| \$3,600,000                                     | 0.00   | \$2,966,385  | 0.00  | \$4,500,000   | 0.00  | \$4,500,000  | 0.00  | \$4,500,000  | 0.00  | \$4,500,000  | 0.00  |  |
|   | 100,000<br>100,000<br>3,500,000<br>3,500,000 | BUDGET  DOLLAR FTE  100,000 0.00  100,000 0.00  3,500,000 0.00  3,500,000 0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           100,000         0.00         0           100,000         0.00         0           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           100,000         0.00         0.00         0.00           100,000         0.00         0.00         0.00           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         100,000           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         100,000           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00         4,400,000           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00         4,400,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00         4,400,000         0.00           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00         4,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECOMMENT           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00           3,500,000         0.00         2,966,385         0.00         4,400,000         0.00         4,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED RED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         100,000         0.00         4,400,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           100,000         0.00         0.00         100,000         0.00         < | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR |

| TOTAL - TITLE VI, PART B | \$3,600,000 | 0.00 | \$2,966,385 | 0.00 | \$4,500,000 | 0.00 | \$4,500,000 | 0.00 | \$4,500,000 | 0.00 | \$4,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                          |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TITLE III, PART A LANGUAGE AQUISITION

## BOOK 2, PG. 434

## **SECTION 2.130**

These funds will help ensure that children who are limited-English proficient, including immigrant children and youth, attain English proficiency, develop high levels of academic attainment in English, and meet the same challenging State academic content and student academic achievement standards expected of all children.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

NCLB Act of 2001

**FUNDING SOURCE**:

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual    |             |      |             | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D           |      |             |      | Regular House Bills |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
| 301,112,000                | FY 2012     |      | FY 2012     |          | FY 2013       |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |                     |
|                            | BUDGET      |      | ACTUAL      |          | BUDGET        |          | DEPT REC    | 2        | AMENDED F   | REC  | RECOMMEN    | DED  |                     |
|                            | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.130  |             |      |             |          |               |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| TITLE III, PART A - 50453C |             |      |             |          |               |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| CORE                       |             |      |             |          |               |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT        | 300,000     | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00     | 300,000       | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00 | 300,000     | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS              | 300,000     | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00     | 300,000       | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00     | 300,000     | 0.00 | 300,000     | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC           | 4,900,000   | 0.00 | 4,185,058   | 0.00     | 4,900,000     | 0.00     | 4,900,000   | 0.00     | 4,900,000   | 0.00 | 4,900,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS              | 4,900,000   | 0.00 | 4,185,058   | 0.00     | 4,900,000     | 0.00     | 4,900,000   | 0.00     | 4,900,000   | 0.00 | 4,900,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                      | \$5,200,000 | 0.00 | \$4,185,058 | 0.00     | \$5,200,000   | 0.00     | \$5,200,000 | 0.00     | \$5,200,000 | 0.00 | \$5,200,000 | 0.00 |                     |
|                            |             |      |             |          |               |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |                     |

\$5,200,000

0.00

\$5,200,000

\$5,200,000

0.00

0.00

\$5,200,000

0.00

0.00

TOTAL - TITLE III, PART A

\$5,200,000

0.00

\$4,185,058

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FEDERAL REFUGEE PROGRAM

**BOOK 2, PG. 442** 

## **SECTION 2.135**

The Department of Health and Human Services through the Refugee Children School Impact Grants Program provides funding to states and school districts to defray some of the costs of educating refugee children incurred by local school districts.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Immigration and Nationality Act 412C(1)(a)(iii)

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal

FY2013 Withhold:

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$500,000) Federal Funds Program Distribution to better reflect actual expenditures

## Governor:

No Changes

# House:

No Changes

## Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
|--|---|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|  | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |      | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |      |  |
|  | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REC  | 2    | AMENDED R | REC  | RECOMMEN  | DED  |  |
|  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.135<br>FEDERAL REFUGEES - 50456C |   |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                                  | 800,000   | 0.00 | 150,665   | 0.00 | 800,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 800,000   | 0.00 | 150,665   | 0.00 | 800,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 | 300,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL  | \$800,000                                       | 0.00 | \$150,665 | 0.00 | \$800,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 |  |

|                          |           |      |           |      | <del></del> |      |           |      |           |      | ·         |      |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
| TOTAL - FEDERAL REFUGEES | \$800,000 | 0.00 | \$150,665 | 0.00 | \$800,000   | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 | \$300,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                          |           |      |           |      |             |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION CHARACTER EDUCATION INITIATIVES

**BOOK 2, PG. 450** 

# **SECTION X.XXX**

The Characterplus pilot project was started several years ago with federal funding. State funding was made available to expand statewide in FY 02. This request would continue funding for this project, which deals with school safety and student behavior.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

None

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Lottery Proceeds Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

(\$10,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

Core Reduction: (\$10,000) Lottery Proceeds Fund, carry-forward of FY2013 withhold

# Governor:

No Changes

# House:

No Changes, did recommend a General Revenue new decision item to restore the program funding

## Senate:

|                                   | FY 2012     |      | FY 2012  |      | FY 2013  |         | FY 2014  |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUS        | E    |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------|----------|------|----------|---------|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                   | BUDGET      |      | ACTUAL   |      | BUDGET   |         | DEPT REQ |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |  |
|                                   | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE     | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.136         |             |      |          |      |          |         |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| CHARACTER ED INITIATIVES - 50457C |             |      |          |      |          |         |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| CORE                              |             |      |          |      |          |         |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                  | 10,000      | 0.00 | 10,000   | 0.00 | 10,000   | 0.00    | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                       | 10,000      | 0.00 | 10,000   | 0.00 | 10,000   | 0.00    | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                             | \$10,000    | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00    | \$0      | 0.00 | \$0         | 0.00 | \$0         | 0.00 |  |
|                                   |             |      |          |      | ,        |         |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|                                   | <del></del> |      |          |      | ,        | <u></u> |          |      |             |      |             |      |  |

|                                  |          |      |          | <del> </del> |          |      |     |      |     |      |          |      |  |
|----------------------------------|----------|------|----------|--------------|----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|------|--|
| TOTAL - CHARACTER ED INITIATIVES | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00         | \$10,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$10,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                  |          |      |          |              |          |      |     |      |     |      |          |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION GRANT

**BOOK 2, PG. 458** 

#### **SECTION 2.140**

This section provides grants for diagnosis, physical restoration, training, placement and related services to bring disabled individuals into the competitive labor market. The state provides a 20% match for these federal funds. This section also contains the Supported Employment Services program, which was funded under a separate section in FY 1996. This portion provides capacity to receive federal funds to move to competitive employment those MRDD or CMI persons who presently are employed in sheltered workshops but could operate in an integrated workplace. This program will provide on-the-job services to those individuals who are eligible, and will free up sheltered workshops slots for those on waiting lists that are unable to work competitively.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. 701-744); 178.590 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal

**Lottery Proceeds Funds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$6,668 General Revenue changed from Expense & Equipment to Program Distribution to better reflect actual expenditures

# Governor:

No Changes

# **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | <b>Annua</b> |
|-----------|--------|--------------|
|           |        |              |

#### FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

| Regu | lar Ho | ouse l | 3ills |
|------|--------|--------|-------|
|      |        |        |       |

| FY 2012<br>BUDGET |   | FY 2012 ACTUAL   |   | FY 2013 BUDGET  |   | FY 2014<br>DEPT REQ   |   | GOV AS AMENDED REC  |   | HOUSE<br>RECOMMENI  | DED   |   |
|-------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DOLLAR            | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   |   |
|                   |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6,861             | 0.00  | 5,588  | 0.00  | 6,668   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  |   |
| 6,861             | 0.00  | 5,588  | 0.00  | 6,668   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  |   |
| 55,956,549        | 0.00  | 49,946,993   | 0.00  | 56,169,818  | 0.00  | 56,176,486  | 0.00  | 56,176,486  | 0.00  | 56,176,486  | 0.00  |   |
| 12,842,752        | 0.00  | 12,844,019   | 0.00  | 13,056,021  | 0.00  | 13,062,689  | 0.00  | 13,062,689  | 0.00  | 13,062,689  | 0.00  |   |
| 41,713,797        | 0.00  | 35,702,974   | 0.00  | 41,713,797  | 0.00  | 41,713,797  | 0,00  | 41,713,797  | 0.00  | 41,713,797  | 0.00  |   |
| 1,400,000         | 0.00  | 1,400,000  | 0.00  | 1,400,000   | 0.00  | 1,400,000   | 0.00  | 1,400,000   | 0.00  | 1,400,000   | 0.00  |   |
| \$55,963,410      | 0.00  | \$49,952,581   | 0.00  | \$56,176,486  | 0.00  | \$56,176,486  | 0.00  | \$56,176,486  | 0.00  | \$56,176,486  | 0.00  |   |
|                   | 6,861<br>6,861<br>55,956,549<br>12,842,752<br>41,713,797<br>1,400,000 | BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE           6,861         0.00           6,861         0.00           55,956,549         0.00           12,842,752         0.00           41,713,797         0.00           1,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,861         0.00         5,588           6,861         0.00         5,588           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974           1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993         0.00           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019         0.00           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974         0.00           1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993         0.00         56,169,818           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019         0.00         13,056,021           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974         0.00         41,713,797           1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668         0.00           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668         0.00           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993         0.00         56,169,818         0.00           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019         0.00         13,056,021         0.00           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974         0.00         41,713,797         0.00           1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668         0.00         0           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993         0.00         56,169,818         0.00         56,176,486           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019         0.00         13,056,021         0.00         13,062,689           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974         0.00         41,713,797         0.00         41,713,797           1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668         0.00         0         0.00           6,861         0.00         5,588         0.00         6,668         0.00         0         0.00           55,956,549         0.00         49,946,993         0.00         56,169,818         0.00         56,176,486         0.00           12,842,752         0.00         12,844,019         0.00         13,056,021         0.00         13,062,689         0.00           41,713,797         0.00         35,702,974         0.00         41,713,797         0.00         41,713,797         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00         1,400,000         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED F           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         AMENDED F         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLLAR         GTO.DOLA | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DO |

| Voc Rehab Federal Grant Match - 1500011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 2,474,141   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 2,474,149   | 0.00 |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-----|------|-------------|------|
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 526,992     | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 527,000     | 0.00 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,947,149   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,947,149   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$2,474,141 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$2,474,149 | 0.00 |

Vocational Rehabilitation receives Federal grant allotments at a rate of 78.7%/21.3% match rate. Increase in state funding is necessary to maximize all available federal funds for vocational rehabilitation services for Missouri's citizens with disabilities.

| TOTAL - VOCATIONAL REHAB-GRANT | \$55,963,410 | 0.00 | \$49,952,581 | 0.00 | \$56,176,486 | 0.00 | \$58,650,627 | 0.00 | \$56,176,486 | 0.00 | \$58,650,635 | 0.00 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
|                                |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DISABILITY DETERMINATIONS

**BOOK 2, PG. 472** 

**SECTION 2.145** 

This section provides for extensive medical and vocational evaluations of disabled individuals claiming Social Security benefits. These evaluations are used to adjudicate disability claims.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 216l of the Social Security Act; 161.182 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal Disability Determinations Grant

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |                                      |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |   |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| FY 2012   |                                      | FY 2012   |   | FY 2013   |   | FY 2014  |   | GOV AS   |  | HOUSE   |   |   |  |
| BUDGET  |                                      | ACTUAL  |   | BUDGET  |   | DEPT REC   | <b>.</b>  | AMENDED REC  |  | RECOMMENDED   |   |   |  |
| DOLLAR  | FTE                                  | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE   |   |  |
|   |                                      |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |   |  |
|   |                                      |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |   |  |
|   |                                      |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |   |  |
| 6,400,000                                       | 0.00                                 | 6,625,209   | 0.00  | 6,400,000   | 0.00  | 6,400,000  | 0.00  | 6,400,000  | 0.00   | 6,400,000   | 0.00  |   |  |
| 6,400,000                                       | 0.00                                 | 6,625,209   | 0.00  | 6,400,000   | 0.00  | 6,400,000  | 0.00  | 6,400,000  | 0.00   | 6,400,000   | 0.00  |   |  |
| 14,600,000                                      | 0.00                                 | 10,593,610  | 0.00  | 14,600,000  | 0.00  | 14,600,000   | 0.00  | 14,600,000   | 0.00   | 14,600,000  | 0.00  |   |  |
| 14,600,000                                      | 0.00                                 | 10,593,610  | 0.00  | 14,600,000  | 0.00  | 14,600,000   | 0.00  | 14,600,000   | 0.00   | 14,600,000  | 0.00  |   |  |
| \$21,000,000                                    | 0.00                                 | \$17,218,819  | 0.00  | \$21,000,000  | 0.00  | \$21,000,000   | 0.00  | \$21,000,000   | 0.00   | \$21,000,000  | 0.00  |   |  |
|   | 6,400,000<br>6,400,000<br>14,600,000 | 6,400,000 0.00<br>6,400,000 0.00<br>14,600,000 0.00 | FY 2012         FY 2012           BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610 | FY 2012           BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00 | FY 2012  FY 2013         FY 2013  BUDGET           BUDGET         ACTUAL BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000 | FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2012 BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000         0.00           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000         0.00           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000         0.00           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000         0.00 | FY 2012         FY 2013         FY 2014           BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECORD           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000         0.00         14,600,000           14,600,000         0.00         10,593,610         0.00         14,600,000         0.00         14,600,000 | FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2014 DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED F           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           6,400,000         0.00         6,625,209         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000         0.00         6,400,000         10.00         14,600,000         0.00         < | FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2013 BUDGET         FY 2014 BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE | FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2012 ACTUAL         FY 2013 BUDGET         FY 2014 DEPT REQ         GOV AS AMENDED REC         HOUSE RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLL | FY 2012 BUDGET         FY 2014 ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR |  |

0.00

\$21,000,000

\$21,000,000

0.00

\$21,000,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$21,000,000

TOTAL - DISABILITY DETERMINATION-GRAN

\$21,000,000

0.00

\$17,218,819

| <u>Committee</u> | Markup | Annua |
|------------------|--------|-------|
|                  |        |       |

## FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

| Red | ıular | House | Bill |
|-----|-------|-------|------|
|-----|-------|-------|------|

|  | FY 2012  | FY 2012 |        |      | FY 2013 |      | FY 2014 |      | GOV AS    |      | HOUS   | SE    |  |
|--|----------|---------|--------|------|---------|------|---------|------|-----------|------|--------|-------|--|
|  | BUDGET   |         | ACTUAL |      | BUDGET  |      | DEPT RE | Q    | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMM | ENDED |  |
|  | DOLLAR   | FTE     | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR | FTE   |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.145<br>SCHOOLS WITH DISTINCTION - 50461C |          |         |        |      |         |      |         |      |           |      |        |       |  |
| CORE EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                                       | 13,000   | 0.00    | 0      | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 |        | 0.00  |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 13,000   | 0.00    | 0      | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0         | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00  |  |
| TOTAL  | \$13,000 | 0.00    | \$0    | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0       | 0.00 | \$(    | 0.00  |  |

| TOTAL - SCHOOLS WITH DISTINCTION | \$13,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|----------------------------------|----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                                  |          |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION INDEPENDENT LIVING CENTERS

**BOOK 2, PG. 480** 

#### **SECTION 2.150**

This section provides funds for grants to operate community Based Centers for Independent Living. There are 21 centers located throughout the state. Prior to FY 90, the Federal government funded the centers however, federal participation is being phased out. HB 795, 84th G.A., 2nd Regular Session, provided for state funding through the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation in lieu of federal funds. These centers disseminate information, provide self-help skills and provide access to community services for the handicapped. Federal monies require 10% state match.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

178.651-658 RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal Independent Living Part B Independent Living Center Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

#### Governor:

No Changes

## House:

Fund Switch: (\$125,000) General Revenue switched to Independent Living Center Fund (GR cut from core and ILC authority added in NDI)

Senate:

| committee Markup Annual FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |             |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
| 1.6.1999.20   | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET    |      | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REQ  |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |                     |
|   | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.150 INDEPENDENT LIVING CENTERS - 50743C           |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |                     |
| CORE  |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      | ·           |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 46,200    | 0.00 | 19,073    | 0.00 | 46,200    | 0.00 | 46,200    | 0.00 | 46,200      | 0.00 | 46,200      | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 31,200    | 0.00 | 18,305    | 0.00 | 31,200    | 0.00 | 31,200    | 0.00 | 31,200      | 0.00 | 31,200      | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 15,000    | 0.00 | 768       | 0.00 | 15,000    | 0.00 | 15,000    | 0.00 | 15,000      | 0.00 | 15,000      | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 4,143,388 | 0.00 | 4,044,393 | 0.00 | 4,143,388 | 0.00 | 4,143,388 | 0.00 | 4,143,388   | 0.00 | 4,018,388   | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 2,506,486 | 0.00 | 2,431,291 | 0.00 | 2,506,486 | 0.00 | 2,506,486 | 0.00 | 2,506,486   | 0.00 | 2,381,486   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 1,261,346 | 0.00 | 1,267,546 | 0.00 | 1,261,346 | 0.00 | 1,261,346 | 0.00 | 1,261,346   | 0.00 | 1,261,346   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 375,556   | 0.00 | 345,556   | 0.00 | 375,556   | 0.00 | 375,556   | 0.00 | 375,556     | 0.00 | 375,556     | 0.00 |                     |

| ILC - ILC fund inc - 1500030<br>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 125,000   | 0.00 |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|
| OTHER FUNDS                                      | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 125,000   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$125,000 | 0.00 |

0.00

\$4,189,588

0.00

\$4,189,588

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| TOTAL - INDEPENDENT LIVING CENTERS    | \$4,189,588 | 0.00 | \$4,063,466 | 0.00 | \$4,189,588 | 0.00 | \$4,189,588 | 0.00 | \$4,189,588 | 0.00 | \$4,189,588 | 0.00 |
|                                       |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |

TOTAL

\$4,189,588

0.00

\$4,063,466

0.00

\$4,189,588

\$4,064,588

0.00

0.00

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SUPPORTED EMPLOYMENT EVIDENCE BASED GRANT-DARTMOUTH GRANT

**BOOK 2, PG. 488** 

#### **SECTION X.XXX**

Vocational Rehabilitation in coordination with the Department of Mental Health applied for and received a grant from Dartmouth College. The purpose of the grant is to demonstrate and promote effective strategies for collaboration between state vocational rehabilitation and state mental health services to implement evidence-based supported employment services. This model of supported employment offers a standardized approach to vocational services that can provide a framework for vocational rehabilitation and mental health collaboration. Grant expires in FY2013.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. 701-744 and Section 178.590, RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Grant from Dartmouth College

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

Core Reduction: (\$80,000) Federal Funds due to expiration of the grant

**Governor:** 

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |          |      |             |      |          |      |             |      |             |      | Regular House Bills |
|---------------------------|---|------|----------|------|-------------|------|----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
|                           | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012  |      | FY 2013     |      | FY 2014  |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |                     |
|                           | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL   |      | BUDGET      |      | DEPT REQ |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |                     |
|                           | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.150 |   |      |          |      | <del></del> |      |          |      |             |      |             |      |                     |
| DARTMOUTH GRANT - 50745C  |   |      |          |      |             |      |          |      |             |      |             |      |                     |
| CORE                      |   | "    |          |      |             |      |          |      |             |      |             | -    |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT       | 0   | 0.00 | 69,903   | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |             | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS             | 0   | 0.00 | 69,903   | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |             | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC          | 80,000  | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 80,000      | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |             | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS             | 80,000  | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 80,000      | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 0           | 0.00 |             | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                     | \$80,000  | 0.00 | \$69,903 | 0.00 | \$80,000    | 0.00 | \$0      | 0.00 | \$0         | 0.00 | \$          | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - DARTMOUTH GRANT | \$80,000 | 0.00 | \$69,903 | 0.00 | \$80,000 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |  |
|-------------------------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|--|
|                         |          |      |          |      |          |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ADULT EDUCATION AND LITERACY

#### BOOK 2, PG. 496

#### **SECTION 2.155**

This section provides multiple year non-match grants to local education agencies, not-for-profit community-based organizations, higher education institutions, libraries, public housing authorities and other eligible groups based on a competitive application process. This section also funds basic education services for participants in FUTURES as required by the Family Support Act of 1988. State expenditures on education services for FUTURES require a 50% state match. The adult basic education program is a capped entitlement, requiring a 25% state match. This section also provides services for family literacy and English as a Second Language (ESL).

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Adult Education and Family Literacy Act of 1998 and Section 161.227, RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Federal Title II Workforce Investment Act

**Outstanding Schools Trust** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

### Governor:

No Changes

### **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                       | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |  |      |            |      |            |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|---|---|------|--|------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET                               |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL                      |      | FY 2013    |      | FY 2014    |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |  |
| ,   |   |      |  |      | BUDGET     |      | DEPT REQ   |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |  |
|   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR                                 | FTE  | DOLLAR     | FTE  | DOLLAR     | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.155 ADULT EDUCATION & LITERACY - 50862C |   |      |  |      |            |      |            |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| CORE  |   |      | ······································ |      |            |      |            |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 289,200   | 0.00 | 310,390                                | 0.00 | 288,842    | 0.00 | 288,842    | 0.00 | 288,842     | 0.00 | 288,842     | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 269,900   | 0.00 | 310,235                                | 0.00 | 269,542    | 0.00 | 269,542    | 0.00 | 269,542     | 0.00 | 269,542     | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 19,300  | 0.00 | 155                                    | 0.00 | 19,300     | 0.00 | 19,300     | 0.00 | 19,300      | 0.00 | 19,300      | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 15,036,026                                      | 0.00 | 14,355,829                             | 0.00 | 15,036,026 | 0.00 | 15,036,026 | 0.00 | 15,036,026  | 0.00 | 15,036,026  | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 4,230,846                                       | 0.00 | 4,055,489                              | 0.00 | 4,230,846  | 0.00 | 4,230,846  | 0.00 | 4,230,846   | 0.00 | 4,230,846   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 9,980,700                                       | 0.00 | 9,475,860                              | 0.00 | 9,980,700  | 0.00 | 9,980,700  | 0.00 | 9,980,700   | 0.00 | 9,980,700   | 0.00 |  |

824,480

\$15,324,868

0.00

0.00

824,480

\$15,324,868

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

824,480

\$14,666,219

| TOTAL - ADULT EDUCATION & LITERACY | \$15,325,226 | 0.00 | \$14,666,219 | 0.00 | \$15,324,868 | 0.00 | \$15,324,868 | 0.00 | \$15,324,868 | 0.00 | \$15,324,868 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                    |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

0.00

0.00

824,480

\$15,324,868

824,480

\$15,324,868

0.00

0.00

OTHER FUNDS

TOTAL

824,480

\$15,325,226

0.00

0.00

## FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

| Regular House B | H | I |  | • |  |
|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|
|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|

| FY 2012 |                  | FY 2012          |   | FY 2013   |  | FY 2014  |   | GOV AS   | 5   | HOUSI   | E   |   |
|---------|------------------|------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| BUDGET  |                  | ACTUAL           |   | BUDGET  |  | DEPT REQ   |   | AMENDED REC  |   | RECOMMENDED   |   |   |
| DOLLAR  | FTE              | DOLLAR           | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR   | FTE   | DOLLAR  | FTE   |   |
|         |                  |                  |   |   |  |  |   |  | ,   |   |   |   |
|         |                  |                  |   |   |  |  |   | •  |   |   |   |   |
|         |                  |                  |   |   |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |
| 1       | 0.00             | 0                | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  |   |
| 1       | 0.00             | 0                | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00   | 0  | 0.00  | 0  | 0.00  | 0   | 0.00  |   |
| \$1     | 0.00             | \$0              | 0.00  | \$0   | 0.00   | \$0  | 0.00  | \$0  | 0.00  | \$0   | 0.00  |   |
|         | BUDGET<br>DOLLAR | 1 0.00<br>1 0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           1         0.00         0           1         0.00         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           1         0.00         0         0.00           1         0.00         0         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           1         0.00         0         0.00         0           1         0.00         0         0.00         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           1         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           1         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REGISTREGO           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           1         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           1         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           1         0.00         0         0         0.00         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           1         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0           1         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0 | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           1         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0         0         0.00         0< | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMME           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         OUT         OUT <t< td=""><td>BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR</td></t<> | BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR |

| TOTAL - ARRA TRANSFER | \$1 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0                                   | 0.00 | \$0 0. |  |
|-----------------------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|--|
|                       |     |      |     |      |          |     |      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |      |        |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TROOPS TO TEACHERS

| $\mathbf{p}$ | $\alpha \mathbf{v}$ | 2  | DC  | . 505 |
|--------------|---------------------|----|-----|-------|
| DU           | $\mathbf{u}$        | 4. | T G | . DUD |

#### **SECTION 2.160**

This section would provide funding for the troops to teachers program, which targets military personnel transitioning into the civilian labor force to consider teaching as a post-military career.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Federal – No Child Left Behind Act

**FUNDING SOURCE: FY2013 Withhold:** 

Federal None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

## **Governor:**

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual     |           |      |          | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D         |      |           |      | Regular House Bills |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|------|-----------|------|---------------------|
|                             | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012  |          | FY 2013     |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |      |                     |
|                             | BUDGET    |      | ACTUAL   |          | BUDGET      |          | DEPT REC    | ຊ        | AMENDED F | EC   | RECOMMEN  | DED  |                     |
|                             | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.160   |           |      |          |          |             |          |             |          |           |      |           |      |                     |
| TROOPS TO TEACHERS - 50895C |           |      |          |          |             |          |             |          |           |      |           |      |                     |
| CORE                        |           |      |          |          |             |          |             |          |           |      |           |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT         | 18,047    | 0.00 | 31,340   | 0.00     | 18,047      | 0.00     | 18,047      | 0.00     | 18,047    | 0.00 | 18,047    | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS               | 18,047    | 0.00 | 31,340   | 0.00     | 18,047      | 0.00     | 18,047      | 0.00     | 18,047    | 0.00 | 18,047    | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC            | 135,563   | 0.00 | 20,308   | 0.00     | 135,563     | 0.00     | 135,563     | 0.00     | 135,563   | 0.00 | 135,563   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS               | 135,563   | 0,00 | 20,308   | 0.00     | 135,563     | 0.00     | 135,563     | 0,00     | 135,563   | 0.00 | 135,563   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                       | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$51,648 | 0.00     | \$153,610   | 0.00     | \$153,610   | 0.00     | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$153,610 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - TROOPS TO TEACHERS | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$51,648 | 0.00 | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$153,610 | 0.00 | \$153,610 | 0.00 |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                            |           |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SCONDARY EDUCATION WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT

#### **BOOK X, PG. XXX**

#### **SECTION X.XXX**

This section provides funds to public schools, junior colleges, and a vocation-technical school and approved public and private training vendors to provide basic skills, remedial education, vocational education, work experience, vocational assessment and other support services such as guidance and counseling. These services are provided to the economically disadvantaged, unemployed, underemployed or academically deficient person as defined by the Job Training Partnership ACT (JTPA), or persons meeting Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), Missouri Jobs Education and Training (MJET) or Parents' Fair Share eligibility. Beginning in FY2013 DESE stopped administering these funds.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Federal – Workforce Investment Act of 1998

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal WIA/TANF/PFS

Federal NCSTA

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

**Governor:** 

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  |             |      |             | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D       |      |         |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|-------------|------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|------|---------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012     |      | FY 2012     |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS  |      | HOUS    | E    |                     |
|  | BUDGET      | ·    | ACTUAL      |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT RE     | Q        | AMENDED | REC  | RECOMME | NDED |                     |
|  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.160<br>WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT - 50844C |             |      |             |          |               |         |             |          |         |      |         |      |                     |
| CORE PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 8,000,000   | 0.00 | 3,623,545   | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00    | 0           | 0.00     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS  | 8,000,000   | 0.00 | 3,623,545   | 0.00     | 0             | 0.00    | 0           | 0.00     | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$8,000,000 | 0.00 | \$3,623,545 | 0.00     | \$0           | 0.00    | \$0         | 0.00     | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT | \$8,000,000 | 0.00 | \$3,623,545 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|---|
|                                  |             |      |             |      | -   |      |     |      |     |      |     |      | = |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SPECIAL EDUCATION GRANT

## **BOOK 2, PG. 514**

#### **SECTION 2.165**

This section provides for distribution of federal funds to local school districts to operate special education programs for approximately 133,000 handicapped and severely handicapped children in the state's 520 school districts.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

PL 108-446, Individuals with Disabilities Act (IDEA), 2004

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

Federal Idea Part B

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

#### Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                       |               |      |               | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC   | ONDARY E | D             |      |               |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|---------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|---------------|----------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012       |      | FY 2012       |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014       |          | GOV AS        |      | HOUSE         | 36   |                     |
|   | BUDGET        | ·    | ACTUAL        |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC      | 2        | AMENDED F     | REC  | RECOMMEN      | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR        | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.165<br>SPECIAL EDUCATION-GRANT - 51021C |               |      |               |          |               |         |               |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
| CORE  |               |      |               |          |               |         |               |          |               |      |               |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 2,000,000     | 0.00 | 1,644,661     | 0.00     | 2,000,000     | 0.00    | 2,000,000     | 0.00     | 2,000,000     | 0.00 | 2,000,000     | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 2,000,000     | 0.00 | 1,644,661     | 0.00     | 2,000,000     | 0.00    | 2,000,000     | 0.00     | 2,000,000     | 0.00 | 2,000,000     | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 233,315,211   | 0.00 | 210,807,205   | 0.00     | 273,000,000   | 0.00    | 273,000,000   | 0.00     | 273,000,000   | 0.00 | 273,000,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 233,315,211   | 0.00 | 210,807,205   | 0.00     | 273,000,000   | 0.00    | 273,000,000   | 0.00     | 273,000,000   | 0.00 | 273,000,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$235,315,211 | 0.00 | \$212,451,866 | 0.00     | \$275,000,000 | 0.00    | \$275,000,000 | 0.00     | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - SPECIAL EDUCATION-GRANT | \$235,315,211 | 0.00 | \$212,451,866 | 0.00 | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 | \$275,000,000 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|--|
|                                 |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION HIGH NEED FUND

#### BOOK 2, PG. 521

#### **SECTION 2.170**

This fund is based on a Court decision by the 8<sup>th</sup> Circuit Court of Appeals (*DESE v Springfield R-XII School District et al.*) which found that the state, through DESE, is the responsible public agency for those students who are severely handicapped as defined by Section 162.675 RSMo., and must pay the cost of educating those students.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 162.974, RSMo.

**FUNDING SOURCE:** 

General Revenue

Lottery

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

|  | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |      | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |  |
|--|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|  | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | 2    | AMENDED R    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |  |
|  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.170<br>HIGH NEED FUND - 50150C |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |
| CORE   |              |      |              |      |              |      |              | 2    |              |      |              |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                                     | 29,322,356   | 0.00 | 29,322,356   | 0.00 | 29,322,356   | 0.00 | 29,322,356   | 0.00 | 29,322,356   | 0.00 | 29,322,356   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE                                      | 9,732,356    | 0.00 | 9,732,356    | 0.00 | 9,732,356    | 0.00 | 9,732,356    | 0.00 | 9,732,356    | 0.00 | 9,732,356    | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 19,590,000   | 0.00 | 19,590,000   | 0.00 | 19,590,000   | 0.00 | 19,590,000   | 0.00 | 19,590,000   | 0.00 | 19,590,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL  | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 |  |
|  |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      | <del></del>  |      |  |

| High Need Fund - 1500007 |     |      |     |      |     |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 3,000,000   | 0.00 | 8,782,785   | 0.00 | 6,832,785   | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE          | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 3,000,000   | 0.00 | 8,782,785   | 0.00 | 6,832,785   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                    | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$3,000,000 | 0.00 | \$8,782,785 | 0.00 | \$6,832,785 | 0.00 |

| TOTAL - HIGH NEED FUND | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$29,322,356 | 0.00 | \$32,322,356 | 0.00 | \$38,105,141 | 0.00 | \$36,155,141 | 0.00 |
|------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION FIRST STEPS PROGRAM SECTION 2.175

BOOK 2, PG. 533

By Executive Order, the Division of Special Education is responsible for the general supervision of the state's early intervention system for infants and toddlers with disabilities and significant developmental delays, ages 0-2. First Steps is a state and federal entitlement program since the state applies for federal funds under the Part C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). Program costs include a) 10 regional contracted child intake centers (referred to as SPOE's), b) early intervention services provided by approximately 2,300 independent service providers (therapists, etc.) located throughout the state, c) contracted state-level central finance office that functions as a business center, and d) administrative oversight of the state-wide system including required committees, training, child find and public awareness.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Governor's Executive Order, 20 U.S.C. 1400 et seq. (IDEA), Sections 160.900-160.933, RSMo.

**Funding Source:** 

General Revenue

Federal

Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund

Part C Early Intervention Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

#### Governor:

No Changes

## **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee | Markup | Annual |  |
|-----------|--------|--------|--|
|-----------|--------|--------|--|

#### FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

| Regular | House | Bill |
|---------|-------|------|
|---------|-------|------|

|                          | FY 2012      | FY 2012 | FY 2012      |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |      | GOV AS       |                                       | HOUSE        |      |  |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------|--|
|                          | BUDGET       |         | ACTUAL       |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | ຊ    | AMENDED F    | REC                                   | RECOMMEN     | DED  |  |
|                          | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE                                   | DOLLAR       | FTE  |  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.175 |              |         |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |                                       |              |      |  |
| IRST STEPS - 51023C      |              |         |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |                                       |              |      |  |
| CORE                     |              |         |              |      |              |      |              |      |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |              |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT      | 2,657,006    | 0.00    | 8,728,214    | 0.00 | 2,657,006    | 0.00 | 2,657,006    | 0.00 | 2,657,006    | 0.00                                  | 2,657,006    | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE          | 1,889,606    | 0.00    | 8,713,216    | 0.00 | 1,889,606    | 0.00 | 1,889,606    | 0.00 | 1,889,606    | 0.00                                  | 1,889,606    | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS            | 767,400      | 0.00    | 14,998       | 0.00 | 767,400      | 0.00 | 767,400      | 0.00 | 767,400      | 0.00                                  | 767,400      | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC         | 27,718,784   | 0.00    | 22,263,480   | 0.00 | 40,661,947   | 0.00 | 40,661,947   | 0.00 | 40,661,947   | 0.00                                  | 40,661,947   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE          | 14,850,703   | 0.00    | 7,524,884    | 0.00 | 16,850,703   | 0.00 | 16,850,703   | 0.00 | 16,850,703   | 0.00                                  | 16,850,703   | 0.00 |  |
| FEDERAL FUNDS            | 6,994,183    | 0.00    | 7,848,882    | 0.00 | 10,232,600   | 0.00 | 10,232,600   | 0.00 | 10,232,600   | 0.00                                  | 10,232,600   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS              | 5,873,898    | 0.00    | 6,889,714    | 0.00 | 13,578,644   | 0.00 | 13,578,644   | 0.00 | 13,578,644   | 0.00                                  | 13,578,644   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                    | \$30,375,790 | 0.00    | \$30,991,694 | 0.00 | \$43,318,953 | 0.00 | \$43,318,953 | 0.00 | \$43,318,953 | 0.00                                  | \$43,318,953 | 0.00 |  |

| First Steps - 1500008 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 |  |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| GENERAL REVENUE                        | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 | 1,500,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 |  |

Increase in funding request was based on expenditure and revenue trends over the past three years - Medicaid and Family Cost Participation revenues will remain somewhat consistent; The number of insurance carriers that elect bulk claims as opposed to direct service claims will decrease, which will result in decreased revenue; Federal Part C funding will decrease; and Expenditures will increase relative to child count increases.

| TOTAL - FIRST STEPS | \$30,375,790 | 0.00 | \$30,991,694 | 0.00 | \$43,318,953 | 0.00 | \$44,818,953 | 0.00 | \$44,818,953 | 0.00 | \$44,818,953 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                     |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DFS/DMH PUBLIC PLACEMENT EXCESS COST FUND

#### BOOK 2, PG. 546

#### **SECTION 2.180**

This section provides for the distribution of moneys to school districts that receive children from other districts due to juvenile court placements. This covers the cost of educational services that exceeds the amount available from domiciliary district payments and other state aid. In the past, these payments were received by the districts from the Departments of Mental Health and Social Services.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 167.126.4, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

General Revenue

**Lottery Proceeds** 

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

#### Governor:

No Changes

## **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   |              |      |              | FY2014 H | <b>B 2 DEPT OF E</b> | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|--------------|------|--------------|----------|----------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013              |          | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET               |          | DEPT RE      | ຊ        | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR               | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.180<br>DFS/DMH SCHOOL PLACEMENTS - 51025C |              |      |              |          |                      |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE  |              |      |              |          |                      |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 10,099,337   | 0.00 | 10,099,337   | 0.00     | 10,099,337           | 0.00     | 10,099,337   | 0.00     | 10,099,337   | 0.00 | 10,099,337   | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 2,330,731    | 0.00 | 2,330,731    | 0.00     | 2,330,731            | 0.00     | 2,330,731    | 0.00     | 2,330,731    | 0.00 | 2,330,731    | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 7,768,606    | 0.00 | 7,768,606    | 0.00     | 7,768,606            | 0.00     | 7,768,606    | 0.00     | 7,768,606    | 0.00 | 7,768,606    | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00     | \$10,099,337         | 0.00     | \$10,099,337 | 0.00     | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 |                     |
|   |              |      |              |          |                      |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
|   |              |      |              |          |                      |          |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| residential placement inc - 1500031 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC            | 0            | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00     | 0                    | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00 | 1,000,000    | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 0            |      |              |          | _                    |          |              | 0.00     | 0            | 0.00 | 1,000,000    | 0.00 |                     |
|   | · ·          | 0.00 | 0            | 0.00     | 0                    | 0.00     | 0            |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$0          | 0.00 | \$0          | 0.00     | \$0                  | 0.00     | \$0          | 0.00     | \$0          | 0.00 | \$1,000,000  | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - DFS/DMH SCHOOL PLACEMENTS | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$10,099,337 | 0.00 | \$11,099,337 | 0.00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
|                                   |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

BOOK 2, PG. 553

#### **SECTION 2.185**

This section provides funding for Sheltered Workshops pursuant to Section 178.950 RSMo. 1986. The workshops provide a controlled environment for handicapped persons to develop work capacity. Eligible individuals must be unable to perform in a competitive work environment. Current reimbursement for workshop employees is \$19/day per employee. The state funds would be used offset the cost of operating 93 Sheltered Workshops.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 178.900, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

General Revenue

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                   |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | ONDARY E | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC     | 2        | AMENDED F    | REC  | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.185<br>SHELTERED WORKSHOPS - 51036C |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |          |              |      |              | •    |                     |
| CORE  |              |      |              |          |               | ******  |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                                       | 48,569       | 0.00 | 18,320       | 0.00     | 48,211        | 0.00    | 48,211       | 0.00     | 48,211       | 0.00 | 48,211       | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 48,569       | 0.00 | 18,320       | 0.00     | 48,211        | 0.00    | 48,211       | 0.00     | 48,211       | 0.00 | 48,211       | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 24,735,246   | 0.00 | 24,021,982   | 0.00     | 24,735,246    | 0.00    | 24,735,246   | 0.00     | 24,735,246   | 0.00 | 24,735,246   | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 24,735,246   | 0.00 | 24,021,982   | 0.00     | 24,735,246    | 0.00    | 24,735,246   | 0.00     | 24,735,246   | 0.00 | 24,735,246   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$24,783,815 | 0.00 | \$24,040,302 | 0.00     | \$24,783,457  | 0.00    | \$24,783,457 | 0.00     | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 |                     |
|   |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |

| TOTAL - SHELTERED WORKSHOPS | \$24,783,815 | 0.00 | \$24,040,302 | 0.00 | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 | \$24,783,457 | 0.00 |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                             |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION READERS FOR THE BLIND

## BOOK 2, PG. 560

#### **SECTION 2.190**

This section provides a financial subsidy (maximum \$500 per reader) to school districts that provide assistance in the form of readers to students with disabilities to assist them to more effectively participate in instruction.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 187.169, RSMo.

**Funding Source:** 

State Schools Money

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

## **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

## **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   |        |     |        | FY2014    | HB 2 DEPT OF | ELEMEN | TARY AND SE | CONDARY | ED      |                                       |  |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                           | FY 201 | 12  | FY 201 | 12        | FY 201       | 13     | FY 201      | 14      | GOV A   | S                                     |  |
|                           | BUDGE  | ΞT  | ACTUA  | <b>AL</b> | BUDG         | ET     | DEPT R      | EQ      | AMENDED | REC                                   |  |
|                           | DOLLAR | FTE | DOLLAR | FTE       | DOLLAR       | FTE    | DOLLAR      | FTE     | DOLLAR  | FTE                                   |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02 190 |        |     |        |           |              |        |             |         |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

25,000

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

25,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

25,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

25,000

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

25,000

**READERS FOR THE BLIND - 51041C** 

**TOTAL - READERS FOR THE BLIND** 

PROGRAM-SPECIFIC

OTHER FUNDS

CORE

TOTAL

Regular House Bills

HOUSE RECOMMENDED

25,000

25,000

\$25,000

\$25,000

FTE

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

DOLLAR

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION BLIND STUDENT LITERACY

## **BOOK 2, PG. 567**

#### **SECTION 2.195**

This section provides funding to improve instruction for students with visual impairments. House Bill 409 (1999) provided first year funding of \$95,000 was to support periodic meeting of the Task Force on Blind Student Literacy and Vocational Performance, to conduct a study of the literacy and vocational performance of eligible pupils and to implement a project to demonstrate the positive benefits of the blindness skills specialist.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 162.1130, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

General Revenue

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                   | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |           |      |           |      |           |        |           |      |           | Regular House Bills |  |
|---|---|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|-----------|---------------------|--|
|   | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |        | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |                     |  |
|   | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL    | •    | BUDGET    | •    | DEPT REC  | a<br>a | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN  | IDED                |  |
|   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE    | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE                 |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.195 BLIND STUDENT LITERACY - 51060C |   |      |           |      |           |      |           |        | <u>-</u>  |      |           |                     |  |
| CORE  |   |      |           |      |           |      |           |        |           | ,    | <b>3</b>  |                     |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                                       | 226,506   | 0.00 | 2,859     | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00   | 226,164   | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00                |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 226,506   | 0.00 | 2,859     | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00   | 226,164   | 0.00 | 226,164   | 0.00                |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 10,000  | 0.00 | 226,553   | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00   | 10,000    | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00                |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 10,000  | 0.00 | 226,553   | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00   | 10,000    | 0.00 | 10,000    | 0.00                |  |
| TOTAL   | \$236,506                                       | 0.00 | \$229,412 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00   | \$236,164 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00                |  |

| TOTAL - BLIND STUDENT LITERACY | \$236,506 | 0.00 | \$229,412 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00 | \$236,164 | 0.00 |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                                |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

## **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND

## **BOOK 2, PG. 584**

#### **SECTION 2.200**

This section allows for investment of gifts to the school and the use of proceeds from such investments for improved services at the school.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 162.790, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

School for the Deaf Trust Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# Department: No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   |        |     |        | FY2014 | HB 2 DEPT OF       | ELEMEN | TARY AND SEC | CONDARY | ED      |     |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------------|---------|---------|-----|
|                           | FY 201 | 12  | FY 20  | 12     | FY 20 <sup>-</sup> | 13     | FY 201       | 14      | GOV A   | S   |
|                           | BUDGE  | ĒΤ  | ACTU   | AL .   | BUDG               | ET     | DEPT R       | EQ      | AMENDED | REC |
|                           | DOLLAR | FTE | DOLLAR | FTE    | DOLLAR             | FTE    | DOLLAR       | FTE     | DOLLAR  | FTI |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.200 |        |     |        |        |                    |        |              |         |         |     |

12,000

\$12,000

12,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

25,000

\$25,000

25,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

| HOUS    | F    | <br> |  |
|---------|------|------|--|
|         |      |      |  |
| RECOMME | NDED |      |  |
| DOLLAR  | FTE  | <br> |  |
|         |      |      |  |

50,000

50,000

\$50,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

DOLLAR

50,000

\$50,000

50,000

FTE

0.00

0.00

0.00

Regular House Bills

| <br> | <br> | <br> | <br> | · , · |
|------|------|------|------|-------|
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |
|      |      |      |      |       |

0.00

0.00

0.00

50,000

\$50,000

50,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

50,000

\$50,000

50,000

| TOTAL - SCHOOL FOR DEAF-TRUST FUND | \$25,000 | 0.00 | \$12,000 | 0.00 | \$50,000 | 0.00 | \$50,000 | 0.00 | \$50,000 | 0.00 | \$50,000 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|--|
|                                    |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |  |

SCHOOL FOR DEAF-TRUST FUND - 52127C

**EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT** 

OTHER FUNDS

CORE

TOTAL

## ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND

**BOOK 2, PG. 579** 

#### **SECTION 2.205**

This section allows for investment of gifts to the school and the use of proceeds from such investments for improvements at the school. Operating appropriation \$1,000,000, Capital Improvement appropriation \$500,000.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 162.790, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

School for the Blind Trust Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

Core Reallocation: \$25,000 Missouri School for the Blind Trust Fund authority from Expense & Equipment to Program Distribution

#### **Governor:**

No Changes

#### **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual              | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |           |      |             |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2013     |          | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |  |
| _                                    | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL    |      | BUDGET      | <u> </u> | DEPT REC    | <b>Q</b> | AMENDED I   | REC  | RECOMMEN    | DED  |  |
|                                      | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.205            |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| SCHOOL FOR BLIND-TRUST FUND - 52228C |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| CORE                                 |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                  | 1,499,999                                       | 0.00 | 240,954   | 0.00 | 1,499,999   | 0.00     | 1,474,999   | 0.00     | 1,474,999   | 0.00 | 1,474,999   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                          | 1,499,999                                       | 0.00 | 240,954   | 0.00 | 1,499,999   | 0.00     | 1,474,999   | 0.00     | 1,474,999   | 0.00 | 1,474,999   | 0.00 |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC                     | 1   | 0.00 | 9,636     | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00     | 25,001      | 0.00     | 25,001      | 0.00 | 25,001      | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                          | 1   | 0.00 | 9,636     | 0.00 | 1           | 0.00     | 25,001      | 0.00     | 25,001      | 0.00 | 25,001      | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                | \$1,500,000                                     | 0.00 | \$250,590 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00     | \$1,500,000 | 0.00     | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                      |   |      |           |      |             |          |             |          |             |      |             |      |  |

|                                     |             |      |           |      | **          |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| TOTAL - SCHOOL FOR BLIND-TRUST FUND | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$250,590 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                     |             |      |           |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |

## **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SPECIAL OLYMPICS**

| D | Λ | n | v | 2  | D | $\boldsymbol{C}$ | 584        |
|---|---|---|---|----|---|------------------|------------|
| Ð | v | v | 1 | 4, | Г | v.               | <b>JO4</b> |

**SECTION 2.210** 

Funding will go for lunches during Special Olympic events.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Funding Source: FY2013 Withhold:

No Legal Basis General Revenue

None

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# Department: No Changes

## Governor:

No Changes

## House:

No Changes

## Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
|---------------------------|---|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                           | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012  |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |      | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |      |  |
|                           | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL   |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REC  | Q    | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN  | IDED |  |
|                           | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.210 |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| SPECIAL OLYMPICS - 52230C |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| CORE                      |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC          | 100,000   | 0.00 | 97,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE           | 100,000   | 0.00 | 97,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                     | \$100,000                                       | 0.00 | \$97,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 |  |

| TOTAL - SPECIAL OLYMPICS | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$97,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000   | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
|                          |           |      |          |      |           |      | <del></del> |      |           |      |           |      |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOLS FOR THE SEVERELY HANDICAPPED TRUST FUND

### BOOK 2, PG. 591

#### **SECTION 2.215**

This section allows for investment of gifts to state schools and the use of proceeds from such investments for improvements at the schools.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 162.790, RSMo.

**Funding Source**:

Handicapped Children's Trust Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

### Governor:

No Changes

### House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual              | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |          |      |           |      |           |          |           |      |           |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|----------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                                      | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012  |      | FY 2013   |      | FY 2014   |          | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE     |      |  |
| _                                    | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL   |      | BUDGET    |      | DEPT REC  | <b>2</b> | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN  | IDED |  |
|                                      | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.215            |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |          |           |      |           |      |  |
| SCH SEV HANDICAP-TRUST FUND - 52329C |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |          |           |      |           |      |  |
| CORE                                 |   |      | ·        |      |           |      |           |          |           |      |           |      |  |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT                  | 30,000  | 0.00 | 96,655   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00     | 200,000   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                          | 30,000  | 0.00 | 96,655   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00     | 200,000   | 0.00 | 200,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                                | \$30,000  | 0.00 | \$96,655 | 0.00 | \$200,000 | 0.00 | \$200,000 | 0.00     | \$200,000 | 0.00 | \$200,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                      |   |      |          |      |           |      |           |          |           |      |           |      |  |

0.00

\$200,000

0.00

\$200,000

0.00

\$200,000

0.00

\$200,000

TOTAL - SCH SEV HANDICAP-TRUST FUND

\$30,000

0.00

\$96,655

0.00

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MISSOURI COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING

### **BOOK 2, PG. 596**

#### **SECTION 2.220**

This section provides funds for the operations of the Commission for the Deaf. This Commission functions as an agency to assist and provide specific services to deaf persons.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 161.405, RSMo.

**Funding Source:** 

General Revenue

Interpreters Fund

Administrative Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

One-Time Reduction: (\$5,035) General Revenue from FY2013 Additional Staff Interpreter New Decision Item

### Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                       |         |      |         | FY2014 H | <b>B</b> 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D         |      | _        |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|---------|------|---------|----------|----------------------|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|------|----------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012 |      | FY 2012 |          | FY 2013              |         | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE    |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET  | ·    | ACTUAL  |          | BUDGET               |         | DEPT REC    | Q        | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FTE      | DOLLAR               | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.220<br>COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF - 52415C |         |      |         |          |                      |         |             |          | ·         |      |          |      |                     |
| CORE  |         |      |         |          |                      |         |             |          |           |      |          |      |                     |
| PERSONAL SERVICES   | 211,044 | 5.00 | 164,005 | 3.87     | 251,233              | 5.00    | 251,233     | 5.00     | 251,233   | 5.00 | 251,233  | 5.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 177,944 | 5.00 | 164,005 | 3.87     | 217,499              | 5.00    | 217,499     | 5.00     | 217,499   | 5.00 | 217,499  | 5.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 33,100  | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00     | 33,734               | 0.00    | 33,734      | 0.00     | 33,734    | 0.00 | 33,734   | 0.00 |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 170,028 | 0.00 | 123,238 | 0.00     | 175,538              | 0.00    | 170,003     | 0.00     | 170,003   | 0.00 | 170,003  | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 34,128  | 0.00 | 39,875  | 0.00     | 39,638               | 0.00    | 34,103      | 0.00     | 34,103    | 0.00 | 34,103   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 135,900 | 0.00 | 83,363  | 0.00     | 135,900              | 0.00    | 135,900     | 0.00     | 135,900   | 0.00 | 135,900  | 0.00 |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 100     | 0.00 | 120     | 0.00     | 100                  | 0.00    | 600         | 0.00     | 600       | 0.00 | 600      | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 0       | 0.00 | 15      | 0.00     | 0                    | 0.00    | 500         | 0.00     | 500       | 0.00 | 500      | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 100     | 0.00 | 105     | 0.00     | 100                  | 0.00    | 100         | 0.00     | 100       | 0.00 | 100      | 0.00 |                     |

\$426,871

5.00

\$421,836

5.00

5.00

\$421,836

5.00

\$421,836

3.87

\$287,363

\$381,172

5.00

| PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE | 0   | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | 0   | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | 0   | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>176</b><br>148 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>176</b><br>148 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 | <b>176</b><br>148 | <b>0.00</b><br>0.00 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| OTHER FUNDS                       | 0   | 0.00                | 0   | 0.00                | 0   | 0.00                | 28                | 0.00                | 28                | 0.00                | 28                | 0.00                |
| TOTAL                             | \$0 | 0.00                | \$0 | 0.00                | \$0 | 0.00                | \$176             | 0.00                | \$176             | 0.00                | \$176             | 0.00                |

| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |       | ••   |       |      |  |
|------------------------------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2,305 | 0.00 | 1,250 | 0.00 |  |

TOTAL

| Committee Markup Anni | ua |
|-----------------------|----|
|-----------------------|----|

#### FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED

Regular House Bills

|   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012 |      | FY 2013 |      | FY 2014  | _    | GOV AS    | .=.   | HOUSE              |      |  |
|---|-------------------|------|---------|------|---------|------|----------|------|-----------|-------|--------------------|------|--|
|   | DOLLAR            |      | ACTUAL  | FTE  | BUDGET  |      | DEPT REC |      | AMENDED R | FTE _ | RECOMMEN<br>DOLLAR | FTE  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.220<br>COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF - 52415C | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR  | FIE  | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  | DOLLAR    | FIE   | DOLLAR             | rie  |  |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014<br>PERSONAL SERVICES             | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 2,305     | 0.00  | 1,250              | 0.00 |  |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 1,996     | 0.00  | 1,250              | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0                 | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0       | 0.00 | 0        | 0.00 | 309       | 0.00  | 0                  | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL   | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0     | 0.00 | \$0      | 0.00 | \$2,305   | 0.00  | \$1,250            | 0.00 |  |

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for the second half of FY2014. House recommends \$250 per FTE for the second half of FY14.

| MCDHH Program Authority - 1500021 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |
|---|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 | 100,000   | 0.00 |
| TOTAL   | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 | \$100,000 | 0.00 |

The decision item provides increased authority from the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing Fund in the event that additional donations or grants can be secured for commission activities.

| Committee Markup Annual                                       | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |                   |      |                   |      |                    |      |        |      |                   |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|---|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 201<br>BUDGE                                 |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL | =    | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2014<br>DEPT RE |      | GOV A  | _    | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |      |                     |
|   | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR             | FTE  | DOLLAR | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.220<br>COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF - 52415C |   |      |                   |      |                   |      |                    |      |        |      |                   |      |                     |
| MCDHH - valid interpreter inc - 1500027 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 0   | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                  | 0.00 | . 0    | 0.00 | 30,000            | 0.00 |                     |
| GENERAL REVENUE   | 0   | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00 | 0                  | 0.00 | 0      | 0.00 | 30,000            | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$0   | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00 | \$0                | 0.00 | \$0    | 0.00 | \$30,000          | 0.00 |                     |

| ····                            |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
| TOTAL - COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF | \$381,172 | 5.00 | \$287,363 | 3.87 | \$426,871 | 5.00 | \$422,012 | 5.00 | \$524,317 | 5.00 | \$553,262 | 5.00 |  |
|                                 |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

#### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** MISSOURI ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

#### BOOK 2, PG. 610

#### **SECTION 2.225**

The mission of the Assistive Technology Council is to increase access to adaptive equipment needed by individuals with all types of disabilities, of all ages, in all parts of Missouri. Assistive Technology includes devices needed to address hearing, vision, mobility, speaking, writing, learning and other functional limitations and enables individuals with disabilities to live, work and learn independently.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

PL 105-394 Assistive Technology Act, Section 4, 29 U.S.C. 3003

**Funding Source:** 

Federal

**Equipment Distribution Fund** 

Assistive Technology Financial Loan Fund

Assistive Technology Trust Fund

FY2013 Withhold: None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### Department:

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                                       |           |       |           | FY2014 H | IB 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC | ONDARY E | D         |       |           |       | Regular House Bills |
|---|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012   | -     | FY 2012   |          | FY 2013        |         | FY 2014     |          | GOV AS    |       | HOUSE     |       |                     |
|   | BUDGET    | ·     | ACTUAL    |          | BUDGET         | •       | DEPT REC    | Q        | AMENDED F | REC   | RECOMMEN  | IDED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR    | FTE   | DOLLAR    | FTE      | DOLLAR         | FTE     | DOLLAR      | FTE      | DOLLAR    | FTE   | DOLLAR    | FTE   |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.225<br>MO ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY - 52417C |           |       |           |          |                |         |             | ·        |           |       |           |       |                     |
| CORE  |           |       |           |          |                |         |             |          |           |       |           |       |                     |
| PERSONAL SERVICES   | 491,430   | 10.00 | 367,610   | 8.00     | 499,476        | 10.00   | 499,476     | 10.00    | 499,476   | 10.00 | 499,476   | 10.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 226,265   | 4.00  | 154,399   | 3.25     | 229,230        | 4.00    | 229,230     | 4.00     | 229,230   | 4.00  | 229,230   | 4.00  |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 265,165   | 6.00  | 213,211   | 4.75     | 270,246        | 6.00    | 270,246     | 6.00     | 270,246   | 6.00  | 270,246   | 6.00  |                     |
| EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT   | 540,755   | 0.00  | 124,204   | 0.00     | 540,755        | 0.00    | 540,755     | 0.00     | 540,755   | 0.00  | 540,755   | 0.00  |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 134,938   | 0.00  | 41,167    | 0.00     | 134,938        | 0.00    | 134,938     | 0.00     | 134,938   | 0.00  | 134,938   | 0.00  |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 405,817   | 0.00  | 83,037    | 0.00     | 405,817        | 0.00    | 405,817     | 0.00     | 405,817   | 0.00  | 405,817   | 0.00  |                     |
| PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  | 3,027,807 | 0.00  | 1,952,740 | 0.00     | 3,027,807      | 0.00    | 3,027,807   | 0.00     | 3,027,807 | 0.00  | 3,027,807 | 0.00  |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 453,893   | 0.00  | 243,320   | 0.00     | 453,893        | 0.00    | 453,893     | 0.00     | 453,893   | 0.00  | 453,893   | 0.00  |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 2,573,914 | 0.00  | 1,709,420 | 0.00     | 2,573,914      | 0.00    | 2,573,914   | 0.00     | 2,573,914 | 0.00  | 2,573,914 | 0.00  |                     |

8.00

\$4,068,038

10.00

\$2,444,554

\$4,059,992

| PERSONAL SERVICES | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 349   | 0.00 | 349   | 0.00 | 349   | 0.00 |  |
|-------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| FEDERAL FUNDS     | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 128   | 0.00 | 128   | 0.00 | 128   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS       | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 221   | 0.00 | 221   | 0.00 | 221   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL             | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$349 | 0.00 | \$349 | 0.00 | \$349 | 0.00 |  |

10.00

\$4,068,038

10.00

\$4,068,038

10.00

\$4,068,038

10.00

|                              |   |      |   |      |   |      | <br> |      |       |   |      | <br>  |      |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|------|---|------|---|------|------|------|-------|---|------|-------|------|--|--|
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 |   |      |   |      |   |      |      |      |       |   |      |       |      |  |  |
| PERSONAL SERVICES            | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0    | 0.00 | 4,581 | ( | 0.00 | 2,500 | 0.00 |  |  |
|                              | - |      | • | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | - ·  |      | .,    |   |      | _,    |      |  |  |

TOTAL

| Committee Markup Annual                                       |                      |           |                   | FY2014 H      | B 2 DEPT OF     | ELEMENTA      | ARY AND SEC         | ONDARY E       | D         |      |          |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|------|----------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012              |           | FY 2012           |               | FY 2013         |               | FY 2014             |                | GOV AS    |      | HOUSE    |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET               | •         | ACTUAL            | <u> </u>      | BUDGE1          | Γ             | DEPT RE             | Q              | AMENDED F | REC  | RECOMMEN | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR               | FTE       | DOLLAR            | FTE           | DOLLAR          | FTE           | DOLLAR              | FTE            | DOLLAR    | FTE  | DOLLAR   | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.225<br>MO ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY - 52417C |                      |           |                   |               |                 |               |                     |                |           |      |          |      |                     |
| Pay Plan FY14-COLA - 0000014 PERSONAL SERVICES                | 0                    | 0.00      | 0                 | 0.00          | . 0             | 0.00          | 0                   | 0.00           | 4,581     | 0.00 | 2,500    | 0.00 |                     |
| FEDERAL FUNDS   | 0                    | 0.00      | 0                 | 0.00          | 0               | 0.00          | 0                   | 0.00           | 2,102     | 0.00 | 1,000    | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 0                    | 0.00      | 0                 | 0.00          | 0               | 0.00          | 0                   | 0.00           | 2,479     | 0.00 | 1,500    | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$0                  | 0.00      | \$0               | 0.00          | \$0             | 0.00          | \$0                 | 0.00           | \$4,581   | 0.00 | \$2,500  | 0.00 |                     |
| General Structure Adjustment for all state en                 | nployees. Governor r | ecommends | 2% for the second | half of FY201 | 4. House recomm | ends \$250 pe | r FTE for the secon | nd half of FY1 | 4.        |      |          |      |                     |

| TOTAL - MO ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY | \$4,059,992 | 10.00 | \$2,444,554 | 8.00 | \$4,068,038 | 10.00 | \$4,068,387 | 10.00 | \$4,072,968 | 10.00 | \$4,070,887 | 10.00 |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|--|

|  |  |  | , |
|--|--|--|---|
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION

#### BOOK 2, PG. 618

#### **SECTION 2.230**

The Commission is comprised to the directors of departments which provide services or programs to children; one judge of a juvenile court; one judge of a family court; four members of the House of Representatives; four members of the Senate; and any individuals the Commission votes on to invite representing local or federal entities, private organizations, or the general public.

**LEGAL BASIS:** 

Section 210.101, RSMo.

**Funding Source:** 

Children's Services Commission Fund

FY2013 Withhold:

None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E     | ELEMENTA | ARY AND SEC         | NDARY E | D                   |      |                   |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |          | FY 2014<br>DEPT REC | 2       | GOV AS<br>AMENDED F |      | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN |      |                     |
|   | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR              | FTE     | DOLLAR              | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.230<br>CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION - 52419C |                   |      |                   |          |                   |          |                     |         |                     |      |                   |      |                     |
| CORE EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  | 10,000            | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 10,000            | 0.00     | 10,000              | 0.00    | 10,000              | 0.00 | 10,000            | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 10,000            | 0.00 | 0                 | 0.00     | 10,000            | 0.00     | 10,000              | 0.00    | 10,000              | 0.00 | 10,000            | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL   | \$10,000          | 0.00 | \$0               | 0.00     | \$10,000          | 0.00     | \$10,000            | 0.00    | \$10,000            | 0.00 | \$10,000          | 0.00 |                     |

\$10,000

0.00

\$10,000

0.00

\$10,000

0.00

TOTAL - CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION

\$10,000

0.00

\$0

0.00

\$10,000

0.00

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION GENERAL REVENUE TRANSFER TO THE STATE SCHOOLS MONEY FUND

BOOK 2, PG. 625

#### **SECTION 2.235**

This section provides for the transfer of funds from General Revenue to the State Schools Money Fund.

FY2012 Withhold:

(\$200,000) General Revenue

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

#### **Department:**

No Changes

#### Governor:

Core Reallocation: (\$65,100,000) General Revenue transfer authority to the Outstanding Schools Trust Fund transfer section, per the Consensus Revenue Estimate

#### House:

Core Reduction: (\$8,000,000) due to SSMF fund switch with Lottery Funds in Foundation Formula appropriation

Core Reduction: (\$500,000) due to SSMF reduction from Foundation Formula appropriation

Core Reduction: (\$200,000) due to cleanup of technical error

Also reduced the New Decision Item by \$1,710,796 due to fund switch with ECDEC Funds in Early Childhood Special Education appropriation

### Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  |                      |             |                 | FY2014 H    | IB 2 DEPT OF E      | ELEMENT      | ARY AND SEC     | ONDARY I | ED                            |      |                               |             | Regular House Bills                           |
|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|
|  | FY 2012              |             | FY 2012         |             | FY 2013             |              | FY 2014         |          | GOV AS                        |      | HOUSE                         |             |   |
|  | BUDGET               |             | ACTUAL          |             | BUDGET              |              | DEPT REC        | <u> </u> | AMENDED F                     |      | RECOMMEN                      |             |   |
|  | DOLLAR               | FTE         | DOLLAR          | FTE         | DOLLAR              | FTE          | DOLLAR          | FTE      | DOLLAR                        | FTE  | DOLLAR                        | FTE         |   |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.235<br>STATE SCHOOL MONEY TRNSFR-GR - 52420C |                      |             |                 |             |                     |              |                 |          |                               |      |                               |             |   |
| CORE   |                      |             |                 |             |                     |              |                 |          |                               |      |                               |             |   |
| FUND TRANSFERS   | 1,981,600,571        | 0.00        | 1,972,823,076   | 0.00        | 2,048,196,531       | 0.00         | 2,048,196,531   | 0.00     | 1,983,096,531                 | 0.00 | 1,974,396,531                 | 0.00        |   |
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 1,981,600,571        | 0.00        | 1,972,823,076   | 0.00        | 2,048,196,531       | 0.00         | 2,048,196,531   | 0.00     | 1,983,096,531                 | 0.00 | 1,974,396,531                 | 0.00        |   |
| TOTAL  | \$1,981,600,571      | 0.00        | \$1,972,823,076 | 0.00        | \$2,048,196,531     | 0.00         | \$2,048,196,531 | 0.00     | \$1,983,096,531               | 0.00 | \$1,974,396,531               | 0.00        |   |
| GR Transfer to SSMF - 1500019 FUND TRANSFERS GENERAL REVENUE       | <b>0</b>             | 0.00        | <b>0</b>        | 0.00        | <b>0</b>            | 0.00         | <b>0</b>        | 0.00     | <b>8,230,817</b><br>8,230,817 | 0.00 | <b>6,520,021</b><br>6,520,021 | <b>0.00</b> |   |
| TOTAL  | \$0                  | 0.00        | <b>\$</b> 0     | 0.00        | \$0                 | 0.00         | \$0             | 0.00     | \$8,230,817                   | 0.00 | \$6,520,021                   | 0.00        |   |
| The GR transfer to replace ECDEC funding in the                    |                      |             | •               |             |                     |              |                 | 0.00     | 40,200,011                    | 0.00 | <b>40,010,01</b> 1            | 0.00        |   |
| The Cividanoid to replace EODES foliating in the                   | ic Early Cilianoca ( | opeoiai Edd | - Togram mor    | uucs an ons | et nom the otale oc | nicon wichey | T und balance.  |          |                               |      |                               |             |   |
|  |                      |             |                 |             |                     |              |                 |          |                               |      |                               |             |   |
|  |                      |             |                 |             |                     |              |                 |          |                               |      |                               |             |   |
| TOTAL - STATE SCHOOL MONEY TRNSFR-GF                               | \$1,981,600,571      | 0.00        | \$1,972,823,076 | 0.00        | \$2,048,196,531     | 0.00         | \$2,048,196,531 | 0.00     | \$1,991,327,348               | 0.00 | \$1,980,916,552               | 0.00        | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |

# **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** GENERAL REVENUE TRANSFER (COUNTY FOREIGN INSURANCE) TO THE STATE SCHOOLS MONEY FUND

| BUUK 2, PG. 029  | SECTION 2.240  |  |
|--|--|--|
| This section provides for the transfer of funds from the | he County Foreign Insurance Fund to the State Schools Moneys Fund. |  |
| FY2013 Withhold: None                                    |  |  |

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Department:
No Changes

Governor:
No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual  | FY 2012       |               | FY 2012       |      | B 2 DEPT OF E<br>FY 2013 | -E-WIE-14-17                          | FY 2014      | JIIDAILI L                            | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      | Regular House Bill |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------|
|  | BUDGET        |               | ACTUAL        |      | BUDGET                   |                                       | DEPT REC     | 2                                     | AMENDED F    |      | RECOMMEN     |      |                    |
|  | DOLLAR        | FTE           | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR                   | FTE                                   | DOLLAR       | FTE                                   | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                    |
| IOUSE BILL SECTION 02.240<br>IT SCH MONEY TRF-GR CT FOREIGN - 52431C |               |               |               |      |                          |                                       |              |                                       |              |      |              | *    |                    |
| CORE   |               |               |               |      |                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |              |      |              |      |                    |
| FUND TRANSFERS   | 101,900,000   | 0.00          | 102,219,730   | 0.00 | 90,400,000               | 0.00                                  | 90,400,000   | 0.00                                  | 90,400,000   | 0.00 | 90,400,000   | 0.00 |                    |
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 101,900,000   | 0.00          | 102,219,730   | 0.00 | 90,400,000               | 0.00                                  | 90,400,000   | 0.00                                  | 90,400,000   | 0.00 | 90,400,000   | 0.00 |                    |
| TOTAL  | \$101,900,000 | 0.00          | \$102,219,730 | 0.00 | \$90,400,000             | 0.00                                  | \$90,400,000 | 0.00                                  | \$90,400,000 | 0.00 | \$90,400,000 | 0.00 |                    |
|  |               | <del></del> . |               |      |                          |                                       |              |                                       |              |      |              |      |                    |

| GR-County Foreign Transfer - 1500013<br>FUND TRANSFERS | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| GENERAL REVENUE  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00 | 2,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$2,000,000 | 0.00 | \$2,000,000 | 0.00 |  |

The request reflects projected increases in FY13 County Foreign Insurance Tax distribution revenue. The transfer increase provides \$2,000,000 of additional authority for the GR-County Foreign Transfer to the State School Moneys Fund. The fund supports the foundation formula program.

| TOTAL - ST SCH MONEY TRF-GR CT FOREIG | \$101,900,000 | 0.00 | \$102,219,730 | 0.00 | \$90,400,000 | 0.00 | \$90,400,000 | 0.00 | \$92,400,000 | 0.00 | \$92,400,000 | 0.00 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
|                                       |               |      |               |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** FAIR SHARE FUND TRANSFER TO THE STATE SCHOOLS MONEY FUND

| D | $\boldsymbol{\cap}$ | n | TZ           | 2  | D | $\sim$ | 622 |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------|----|---|--------|-----|
| D | v                   | v | $\mathbf{r}$ | 4, | r | u.     | 633 |

### **SECTION 2.245**

This section provides for the transfer of funds from the Fair Share Fund to the State Schools Moneys Fund. This section was created due to the passage of the SB 287.

FY2013 Withhold: None

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**No Changes

### **Governor:**

Core Reduction: (\$62,000) Fair Share Fund, per the Consensus Revenue Estimate

# **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual                 |              |      |              | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC  | NDARY E  | D            |      |              |      | Regular House Bills |
|---|--------------|------|--------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |          | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014      |          | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        |      |                     |
|   | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |          | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC     | <b>)</b> | AMENDED F    | EC   | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                     |
|   | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE      | DOLLAR       | FTE  | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                     |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.245               |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| ST SCHOOL MONEY TRF-FAIR SHARE - 524280 | ;            |      |              |          |               |         |              |          |              |      |              |      |                     |
| CORE                                    |              |      |              |          |               |         |              |          | No. 1811     |      |              |      |                     |
| FUND TRANSFERS                          | 21,010,000   | 0.00 | 20,734,553   | 0.00     | 20,417,000    | 0.00    | 20,417,000   | 0.00     | 20,355,000   | 0.00 | 20,355,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS                             | 21,010,000   | 0.00 | 20,734,553   | 0.00     | 20,417,000    | 0.00    | 20,417,000   | 0.00     | 20,355,000   | 0.00 | 20,355,000   | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL                                   | \$21,010,000 | 0.00 | \$20,734,553 | 0.00     | \$20,417,000  | 0.00    | \$20,417,000 | 0.00     | \$20,355,000 | 0.00 | \$20,355,000 | 0.00 |                     |

| TOTAL - ST SCHOOL MONEY TRF-FAIR SHAR | \$21,010,000 | 0.00 | \$20,734,553 | 0.00 | \$20,417,000 | 0.00 | \$20,417,000 | 0.00 | \$20,355,000 | 0.00 | \$20,355,000 | 0.00 |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                       |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION GENERAL REVENUE TO THE OUTSTANDING SCHOOLS TRUST FUND

| $\mathbf{D}$ | $\Delta T_z$ | •  | DO  | 101  |
|--------------|--------------|----|-----|------|
| BO           | UK           | Z. | PG. | 0.50 |

# **SECTION 2.250**

| This | section | provides | for the | transfer | of funds | from | the Genera | al Revenue | Fund to | the | Outstanding | 2 Schools | Trust Fund. |
|------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|------|------------|------------|---------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|      |         | 1        |         |          |          |      |            |            |         |     |             | , .       |             |

FY2013 Withhold: None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

### **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

Core Reallocation: \$65,100,000 General Revenue transfer authority from the State School Moneys Fund transfer section, per the Consensus Revenue Estimate

# House:

No Changes

#### Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual          |                   |      |                   | FY2014 H | B 2 DEPT OF E     | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC         | ONDARY E | D                   |      |                   |      |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|
|                                  | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |          | FY 2013<br>BUDGET |         | FY 2014<br>DEPT REG |          | GOV AS<br>AMENDED F |      | HOUSE<br>RECOMMEN | DED  |
|                                  | DOLLAR            | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE      | DOLLAR            | FTE     | DOLLAR              | FTE      | DOLLAR              | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.250        |                   |      |                   |          |                   |         |                     |          |                     |      |                   |      |
| OUTSTANDING SCHOOLS TRANSFER - 5 | 2435C             |      |                   |          |                   |         |                     |          |                     |      |                   |      |
| CORE                             |                   | -    |                   |          | •                 |         |                     |          | · · · · ·           |      |                   |      |
| FUND TRANSFERS                   | 574,100,000       | 0.00 | 574,100,000       | 0.00     | 653,200,000       | 0.00    | 653,200,000         | 0.00     | 718,300,000         | 0.00 | 718,300,000       | 0.00 |
| GENERAL REVENUE                  | 574,100,000       | 0.00 | 574,100,000       | 0.00     | 653,200,000       | 0.00    | 653,200,000         | 0.00     | 718,300,000         | 0.00 | 718,300,000       | 0.00 |
| TOTAL                            | \$574.100.000     | 0.00 | \$574.100.000     | 0.00     | \$653,200,000     | 0.00    | \$653 200 000       | 0.00     | \$718,300,000       | 0.00 | \$718,300,000     | 0.00 |

| TOTAL - OUTSTANDING SCHOOLS TRANSFE | \$574,100,000 | 0.00 | \$574,100,000 | 0.00 | \$653,200,000 | 0.00 | \$653,200,000 | 0.00 | \$718,300,000 | 0.00 | \$718,300,000 | 0.00 |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|--|
|                                     |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |  |

Regular House Bills

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** GAMING PROCEEDS TO THE CLASSROOM TRUST FUND

| RO            | OK           | 2. | PG.  | 630  |
|---------------|--------------|----|------|------|
| $-\mathbf{v}$ | $\mathbf{v}$ | 4. | 1 U. | 11.7 |

# **SECTION 2.255**

This section provides for the transfer of funds from the Gaming Proceeds Fund to the Classroom Trust Fund. This section was created due to the passage of the SB 287.

FY2013 Withhold: None

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

**Department:** 

No Changes

Governor:

No Changes

**House:** 

No Changes

Senate:

| ommittee Markup Annual   |               |      |               | FY2014 H    | B 2 DEPT OF E | LEMENTA | ARY AND SEC   | ONDARY E                              | D             |      |                              |      | Regular House Bills |
|--|---------------|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2012       |      | FY 2012       | <del></del> | FY 2013       |         | FY 2014       |                                       | GOV AS        |      | HOUSE                        |      |                     |
|  | BUDGET        |      | ACTUAL        |             | BUDGET        |         | DEPT REC      |                                       | AMENDED F     |      | RECOMMEN                     |      |                     |
|  | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR        | FTE         | DOLLAR        | FTE     | DOLLAR        | FTE                                   | DOLLAR        | FTE  | DOLLAR                       | FTE  |                     |
| DUSE BILL SECTION 02.255<br>LASSROOM TRUST TRF-GAMING - 52430C |               |      |               |             |               |         |               |                                       |               |      |                              |      |                     |
| CORE   |               |      |               |             |               |         |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               |      |                              |      |                     |
| FUND TRANSFERS   | 354,500,000   | 0.00 | 323,500,000   | 0.00        | 309,571,262   | 0.00    | 309,571,262   | 0.00                                  | 309,571,262   | 0.00 | 309,571,262                  | 0.00 |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 354,500,000   | 0.00 | 323,500,000   | 0.00        | 309,571,262   | 0.00    | 309,571,262   | 0.00                                  | 309,571,262   | 0.00 | 309,571,262                  | 0.00 |                     |
| TOTAL  | \$354,500,000 | 0.00 | \$323,500,000 | 0.00        | \$309,571,262 | 0.00    | \$309,571,262 | 0.00                                  | \$309,571,262 | 0.00 | \$309,571,262                | 0.00 |                     |
| Gaming Proceeds Trf to CRTF - 1500015<br>FUND TRANSFERS        | 0             | 0.00 | 0             | 0.00        | 0             | 0.00    | 0             | 0.00                                  | 65,824,078    | 0.00 | 65,824,078                   | 0.00 |                     |
|  | 0             |      | _             |             |               |         |               |                                       |               |      |                              |      |                     |
| OTHER FUNDS  | 0             | 0.00 | 0             | 0.00        | 0             | 0.00    | 0             | 0.00                                  | 65,824,078    | 0.00 | 65,824,078                   | 0.00 |                     |
|  | \$0           | 0.00 | \$0           | 0.00        | \$ <b>0</b>   | 0.00    | \$0           | 0.00                                  | \$65,824,078  | 0.00 | \$65,824,078<br>\$65,824,078 | 0.00 |                     |

0.00

\$309,571,262

0.00

\$375,395,340

0.00

\$375,395,340

0.00

TOTAL - CLASSROOM TRUST TRF-GAMING

\$354,500,000

0.00

\$323,500,000

0.00

\$309,571,262

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION UNCLAIMED LOTTERY PRIZE FUND TO THE CLASSROOM TRUST FUND

| BOOK 2, PG. 643  | SECTION 2.260                   |
|--|---------------------------------|
| This section provides for the transfer of funds from the Unclaimed Lottery Prize Fun | nd to the Classroom Trust Fund. |
| FY2013 Withhold: None  |                                 |

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

# House:

No Changes

Senate:

| Committee Markup Annual   | FY 2012      |      | FY 2012      |      | FY 2013      |      | FY 2014      |      | GOV AS       |      | HOUSE        | The second secon | Regular House Bil |
|---|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|--|-------------------|
|   | BUDGET       |      | ACTUAL       |      | BUDGET       |      | DEPT REC     | 2    | AMENDED R    | EC   | RECOMMEN     | DED  |                   |
|   | DOLLAR       | FTE  |                   |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.260<br>OTTERY PROC-CLASSTRUST TRF - 52421C |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |  |                   |
| CORE  |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |  |                   |
| FUND TRANSFERS  | 11,612,409   | 0.00 | 11,612,409   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00   |                   |
| OTHER FUNDS   | 11,612,409   | 0.00 | 11,612,409   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00 | 10,125,733   | 0.00   |                   |
| TOTAL   | \$11,612,409 | 0.00 | \$11,612,409 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00   |                   |
|   |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |  |                   |

| Lottery Proceeds Trf to CRTF - 1500016<br>FUND TRANSFERS | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 59,248   | 0.00 | 59,248   | 0.00 |  |
|--|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|----------|------|----------|------|--|
| OTHER FUNDS  | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 0   | 0.00 | 59,248   | 0.00 | 59,248   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL  | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 0.00 | \$59,248 | 0.00 | \$59,248 | 0.00 |  |

The transfer request provides \$59,248 of additional authority for the Lottery Proceeds Fund transfer of Unclaimed Prizes to the Classroom Trust Fund. The fund supports the foundation formula program.

| TOTAL - LOTTERY PROC-CLASSTRUST TRF | \$11,612,409 | 0.00 | \$11,612,409 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00 | \$10,125,733 | 0.00 | \$10,184,981 | 0.00 | \$10,184,981 | 0.00 |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--|
|                                     |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |              |      |  |

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION** GAMING PROCEEDS TO THE SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND FUND

| BO | OK | 2. | PG. | 647 |
|----|----|----|-----|-----|
|    |    |    |     |     |

# **SECTION 2.265**

| This | s section provides for | the | transfer | of fun | ds from | the | Gaming | Proceeds | Fund | to the | School | District | Bond Fun | ıd. |
|------|------------------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|-----|--------|----------|------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----|
|      | -                      |     |          |        |         |     | _      |          |      |        |        |          |          |     |

FY2013 Withhold: None

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

# **Department:**

No Changes

# Governor:

No Changes

# **House:**

No Changes

Senate:

|  |                   |      |                   | 1 1 20 14 11 | D Z DEP I OF C | :LEMEN! | ARY AND SECC | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |             |      |             |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------|------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------|--------------|---|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | FY 2012<br>BUDGET |      | FY 2012<br>ACTUAL |              | FY 2013        |         | FY 2014      |   | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                   |      |                   |              | BUDGET         |         | DEPT REQ     |   | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DOLL                                   | _AR               | FTE  | DOLLAR            | FTE          | DOLLAR         | FTE     | DOLLAR       | FTE   | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HOUSE BILL SECTION 02.265              |                   | -    |                   |              |                |         |              |   |             |      |             |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND TRANSFER - 52440C |                   |      |                   |              |                |         |              |   |             |      |             |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CORE                                   |                   |      |                   |              |                |         |              |   |             |      |             |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FUND TRANSFERS                         | 392,000           | 0.00 | 392,000           | 0.00         | 392,000        | 0.00    | 392,000      | 0.00  | 392,000     | 0.00 | 392,000     | 0.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                            | 392,000           | 0.00 | 392,000           | 0.00         | 392,000        | 0.00    | 392,000      | 0.00  | 392,000     | 0.00 | 392,000     | 0.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL \$                               | 392,000           | 0.00 | \$392,000         | 0.00         | \$392,000      | 0.00    | \$392,000    | 0.00  | \$392,000   | 0.00 | \$392,000   | 0.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| TOTAL - SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND TRANSFE | \$392,000 | 0.00 | \$392,000 | 0.00 | \$392,000 | 0.00 | \$392,000 | 0.00 | \$392,000 | 0.00 | \$392,000 | 0.00 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
|                                      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |

# ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION SCHOOL BUILDING REVOLVING FUND

| BOOK 2, PG. 650   | SECTION 2.270 |
|---|---------------|
| This section provides for the transfer of funds from the School Building Revolving Fund | •             |
|   |               |
| FY2010 Withhold: None   |               |

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Department:
No Changes

Governor:
No Changes

House:

No Changes

Senate:

| ommittee Markup Annual             | FY2014 HB 2 DEPT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ED |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|------------------------------------|---|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                    | FY 2012   |      | FY 2012     |      | FY 2013     |      | FY 2014     |      | GOV AS      |      | HOUSE       |      |  |
|                                    | BUDGET  |      | ACTUAL      |      | BUDGET      |      | DEPT REQ    |      | AMENDED REC |      | RECOMMENDED |      |  |
|                                    | DOLLAR  | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  | DOLLAR      | FTE  |  |
| OUSE BILL SECTION 02.270           |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      | ,           |      |             | -    |  |
| CHOOL BLDG REVOL FUND TRF - 52455C |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| CORE                               |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
| FUND TRANSFERS                     | 1,000,000                                       | 0.00 | 3,031,541   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| OTHER FUNDS                        | 1,000,000                                       | 0.00 | 3,031,541   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 | 1,000,000   | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL                              | \$1,000,000                                     | 0.00 | \$3,031,541 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 |  |
|                                    |   |      |             |      |             |      | <del></del> |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|                                    |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|                                    |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |
|                                    |   |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

500,000

\$500,000

500,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

500,000

500,000

\$500,000

0.00

0.00

0.00

| The transfer request provides \$500.00 | )0 of additional authority for the School P | Building Revolving Fund Transfer to the | e State School Moneys Fund. The fund | d supports the foundation formula program. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|

\$0

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

\$0

| TOTAL - SCHOOL BLDG REVOL FUND TRF | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$3,031,541 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,000,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 | \$1,500,000 | 0.00 |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|--|
|                                    |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |             |      |  |

\$0

School Bldg Revolving Transfer - 1500017

FUND TRANSFERS

OTHER FUNDS

TOTAL